



सत्यमेव जयते

अखिल भारतीय
आयकर आंकड़े
ALL INDIA
INCOME-TAX STATISTICS
1968-69

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION

(Research, Statistics & Publication)

MAYUR BHAVAN

NEW DELHI-I

I N T R O D U C T I O N

The All India Income-tax Statistics presented in this compilation are based on the assessments completed by the Income-tax Department during the financial year 1968-69. These assessments relate to the assessment year 1968-69 as well as earlier years.

Statistical data contained in the various All India Statements of this compilation relate to 1982886 assessments of which 132660 assessments resulted in tax demand and 90266 assessments resulted in tax refunds. Actually the Department completed 3421282 assessments during 1968-69. Of these 1438396 assessments are not reflected in the data as they did not result either in demand or refund. These include (i) assessments of new industrial undertakings exempt under the Income-tax Act, (ii) assessments in which the entire income is absorbed by depreciation or development rebate or loss, (iii) assessments of Registered Firms with income loss than Rs. 25000 and consequently not liable to tax, and (iv) other "no assessment" cases where the assessable income is completed at a figure less than the taxable minimum.

Explanatory notes on the various statements together with comparative figures for 1967-68 have been given at pages (i) to (xii).

(R. D. Bahl)
Director of Inspection
(Research, Statistics & Publication)

MAIN STATEMENTS.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|---|-------|
| 1. | All India Statement No. 1 - | Summary of demand, collections and arrears of Income-tax | 1 |
| 2. | All India Statement No. 2 - | Summary of net Budget collection of Income-tax. | 2 |
| 3. | All India Statement No. 3 - | Analysis of the demand of Income-tax according to the classes of Income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed. | 3-7 |
| 4. | All India Statement No. 4 - | Trade classification of the business and professional income assessed to Income-tax. | 3-17 |
| 5. | All India Statement No. 5 - | Classification of the Income-tax payable by assesses according to the ranges of total Income assessed. | 12-24 |
| 6. | All India Statement No. 6 - | Classification of Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them. | 25-28 |

SUBSIDIARY STATEMENTS

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|-------|
| 7. | All India Statement No. 5-A - | Classification of the gross income assessed according to the principal income sources and ranges of total income assessed. | 29-60 |
| 8. | All India Statement No. 5-B - | Classification of Income-tax payable by individuals according to salaried and non-salaried persons. | 61-67 |
| 9. | All India Statement No. 5-C - | Classification of the Income-tax payable by companies according to the different categories of companies assessed. | 64-68 |
| 10. | All India Statement No. 5-D - | Classification of income from Capital Gains and Income-tax payable thereon according to the ranges of Capital Gains income assessed. | 69-71 |
| 11. | All India Statement No. 5-E - | Classification of the gross income, losses set off against income and net income according to ranges of total income assessed. | 72-73 |
| 12. | All India Statement No. 5-F - | Classification of the Income-tax payable by individuals according to un-married and married individuals. | 79-80 |

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

All India Income-tax Statistics 1968-69.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. DEMAND AND COLLECTION

All India Statement Nos. 1 & 2. 1. All India Statement No. 1 contains figures of arrears as on 1st April, 1968, ~~amount reduced in appeals~~, current demand raised on regular assessments and collections made out of the arrears and the current demand, and finally arrears as on 31st March, 1969. All India Statement No. 2 gives a summary of net budget collections.

2. The following chart reveals the picture emerging from the two statements, comparative figures for the year 1967-68 are also indicated.

(in crores of Rs.)

	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>
(a) Net budget collections (collections, out of arrears and current demand, advance tax demand and payments under self-assessments and provisional assessments less refunds and adjustments).	664.44	623.45

(in crores of Rs.)

	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>
(b) Current demand raised in regular assessments (not after reduction on account of appeals effects etc.)	683.42	592.39

**II - ANALYSIS OF INCOME ACCORDING TO SOURCES OF INCOME
AND DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.**

All India Statement No. 3

3. All India Statement No. 3 shows an analysis of income tax demand raised in assessments made during the year, classified according to the sources or heads under which income has been assessed. Details of deductions and rebates allowed, Double Income tax relief and credit of tax deducted or otherwise paid at source, are given in parts B, C & D of the Statement.

Deductions and Rebates

4. Total tax relief arising out of (i) special deductions allowed in computing the total income, (ii) concessions in the form of rebate worked out on the basis of average rate, (iii) concessional treatment given to certain items of income and (iv) Double Taxation relief, amounts to Rs. 63.9 crores as against Rs. 47.14 crores in 1967-68. This would indicate that utilization of tax incentives is on the increase. Contributions to Provident Fund and Life Insurance Premium constitute the most important deduction allowed in computing the total income. These amounted to Rs. 69.7 crores and tax relief allowed thereon works out at Rs. 8.0 crores. The corresponding figures for the immediately preceding year are Rs. 55.5 crores and Rs. 5.8 crores respectively.

5. There are several items on which relief in tax has been allowed. The particulars of some of the important items are as follows:-

(Rupees in crores)

	Amount on which relief has been allowed.		Tax relief.	
	1968-69	1967-68	1968-69	1967-68
(i) Profits and/or Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.	9.8	10.2	4.5	5.0
(ii) Inter-corporate Dividends.	13.8	10.9	6.9	4.3
(iii) Profits from export of goods.	2.9	6.4	0.5	1.2
(iv) Donations	5.4	6.1	1.9	2.3
(v) Dividends from Co- operative Societies.	6.3	5.0	2.6	2.0
(vi) Others (mostly contributions to P.F., Life Insurance Premium, for assessments prior to the assessment year 1956-57 when concession in regard to these items was given in the form of rebate).	13.6	18.2	5.8	3.4

(Contd.....)

Comparative head-wise
Statistics of Income

6. The following table analyses the assessments according to the heads of income :-

(In crores of Rupees)

	<u>No. of assessments</u>		<u>Gross Income</u>		<u>Gross demand.</u>	
	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>
a) Salaries.	808117	737511	705.2	606.0	68.5	59.1
b) Interest on Securities.	49341	43882	28.1	32.0	8.0	10.6
c) House Property	296474	244427	70.3	58.2	14.4	14.9
d) Business and Profession:-						
(i) Own business or profession.	650281	536024	1638.0	1342.5	416.9	356.0
(ii) Share in Firms etc.	440291	314260	607.1	421.1	116.0	81.6
e) Dividends.	125380	110131	90.4	84.6	35.8	32.0
f) Capital Gains	18762	14659	30.8	30.7	9.5	9.2
g) Income accruing or arising abroad.	5507	6031	6.4	9.6	2.3	3.9
h) Other sources.	397586	299519	150.8	146.0	44.5	46.4
Total.	..	..	3327.1	2730.7	715.9	616.7

III - CLASSIFICATION OF BUSINESS INCOME

1 India Statement
10.4.

7. This statement gives trade-wise break-up of data regarding business income separately for corporate and non-corporate sectors together with comparative figures for 1967-68. Following chart sums up the position in regard to assessments relating to corporate and non-corporate tax payers carrying on business or professions:-

(Rupees in crores)

	<u>No. of assessments</u>		<u>Gross business income</u>		<u>Gross demand</u>	
	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>
Companies	12127	11654	517.7	477.9	291.1	256.7
Non-companies	638154	524370	1120.3	864.6	125.8	99.3
Total	650281	536024	1638.0	1342.5	416.9	356.0

Trade wise break-up

8. The following table gives trade-wise break up of data regarding assessments involving business income. Comparative figures for 1967-68 are also given :-

(Rupees in crores)

<u>Business Group.</u>	<u>No. of assessments</u>		<u>Gross Income</u>		<u>Gross demand</u>	
	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>
(a) Forestry, Mining and Quarrying.	1446	1505	18.9	24.1	7.9	10.4
(b) Primary Industries & Processing & Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages etc.)	10961	10399	79.5	76.3	30.4	29.

(Rupees in crores)

Business Group	No. of assessments		Gross Income		Gross demand	
	1968-69	1967-68	1968-69	1967-68	1968-69	1967-68
(c) Processing & Manufacture of textiles & leather etc.	11706	10236	101.0	82.5	41.8	33.5
(d) Processing and Manufacture of metals and chemicals etc.	19622	18479	230.6	198.1	101.9	84.2
(e) Processing & Manufacture of Cement, rubber etc.	12884	11593	92.4	77.6	38.3	30.8
(f) Construction & Utilities	10790	10895	44.0	34.5	13.1	8.7
(g) Commerce, Transport and Communications.	512698	409808	913.1	696.9	132.8	107.8
(h) Finance	35026	31512	108.2	110.3	40.9	42.3
(i) Professions.	35148	31567	50.3	42.2	9.6	8.4
Total	650281	536024	1638.0	1342.5	416.9	356.0

IV - CLASSIFICATION BY RANGE OF INCOME AND STATUS.

9. All India Statement No. 5 analyses Income-tax demand according to the range of total income assessed and according to status of the assessee. The figures of tax shown against "Un-classified demand" and "Unclassified refund" and indicated at the bottom of the Statement, refer to the increase or decrease in tax arising out of re-assessments on account of appeals, revisions, rectifications etc. which are not included in the range-wise analysis given in the statement.

10. All India Statement No. 5 - E gives classification of the gross income, losses set off, other deductions allowed, income assessed and tax payable thereon according to the range of the income assessed and status of the assessee.

(Contd.....)

11. All India Statement No. 5 shows data regarding married and un-married tax payers.

12. All India Statement No. 6 contains a status-cum-net income-range-wise classification of tax payers. Net income means income left in their hands after deduction of tax.

Income Ranges

13. The following comparative chart gives the number of assessments in the important income ranges, income assessed and tax raised.

	Income Range Rs.	No. of assessments		Income assessed		Tax payable	
		1968-69	1967-68	1968-69 (Rupees in crores)	1967-68 (Rupees in crores)	1968-69 (Rs. in crores)	1967-68 (Rs. in crores)
(a)	Below 7,500	937025	811136	517.6	415.0	12.9	10.7
(b)	7,501 - 15,000	549444	467762	567.2	462.1	30.5	20.7
(c)	15,001 - 25,000	192725	142985	363.3	266.1	45.9	33.4
(d)	25,001 - 50,000	143239	107337	407.5	365.4	77.8	50.3
(e)	50,001 - 1,00,000	43183	37593	325.0	253.4	71.6	57.0
(f)	1,00,001 - 5,00,000	19414	15934	340.9	203.9	105.1	94.7
(g)	Above 5,00,000	2590	2420	594.5	567.4	300.5	286.2
Total		1892620	1585137	3196.0	2633.3	652.3	570.0

14. During the year 1968-69, total demand amounted to Rs. 652.3 crores. It was contributed by 1892620 assessments on tax-payers belonging to different status-categories and income groups. Assessments on companies, although only 14703 in number and, therefore, less than even one percent of the total number of assessments, contributed Rs. 319.3 crores which is 49.8 % of the total demand. The remaining demand i.e. Rs. 333.0 crores was contributed by non-corporate assesses. Among non-corporate assesses, contribution to demand by different income-ranges is indicated in the table below :-

		Number of assessments.	% of total assessments on non-corporate assesses.	Tax payable	
				Amount (Rs. in crores)	% of total tax payable by non-corporate assesses.
Below	7,500	932939	49.7	12.2	3.7
7,501	- 15,000	547917	29.2	37.5	11.2
15,001	- 25,000	191497	10.2	44.5	13.3
Above	25,000	205564	10.9	238.8	71.8
Total		1877917	100.0	333.0	100.0

It will be seen that company assessments 14703 and assessments on non-corporate assesses with income above Rs. 25000 (205564) are only 11.6 % of the total number of assessments but their contribution (Rs. 319.3 + 238.8 = 558.1 crores) is 85.6% of the total demand.

Income range above
Rs. 5 lakhs.

15. There are 2590 assessments with income over Rs. 5 lakhs and they account for total demand of Rs. 300.5 crores which roughly comes to 46.1 % of the entire tax demand. There are 1778 company assessments in this range and they account for a tax demand of Rs. 272.7 crores. Individuals and HUFs having incomes over Rs. 5 lakhs are 229 and 30 respectively. After payment of taxes the total number of assessors left with net income of above Rs. 5 lakhs comes down to 1367 including 30 persons assessed as individuals.

Status-wise
Statistics.

16. The following chart shows the number of assessments in each status-category, total income assessed, and tax raised :-

<u>Status of assessors.</u>	<u>No. of assessments</u>		<u>Income assessed.</u>		<u>Tax payable.</u>	
	<u>1963-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1963-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1963-69</u>	<u>1967-68</u>
			<u>(Rupees in crores)</u>		<u>(Rs. in crores.)</u>	
(a) Individuals	1672543	1405633	1026.6	1439.8	250.8	202.1
(b) Hindu Undivided Families	37637	73570	153.5	110.3	23.2	20.5
(c) Un-registered Firms	21332	19419	34.9	32.6	10.5	11.0
(d) Associations of Persons.	9724	7368	34.3	27.3	10.0	6.6
(e) Registered Firms.	86876	65149	570.4	429.2	38.5	27.0
(f) Companies	14703	13548	596.3	594.0	319.3	301.1
Total	1892620	1585187	3196.0	2623.2	652.3	569.9

Married and Unmarried
Individuals.

17. There were 95660 unmarried individuals and 1576838 married individuals who were assessed to tax during 1968-69. The unmarried individuals contributed Rs. 16.6 crores to tax demand whereas tax payable by married individuals came to Rs. 234.2 crores.

V. - SOURCES OF INCOME AND RANGE OF INCOME AND STATUS OF ASSESSEES

All India Statement
Nos. 5A, 5B & 5C.

18. All India Statement No. 5-A gives status-wise and income-range wise analysis of the gross income assessed and demand raised according to principal sources of income. All India Statement No. 5-B gives break-up of the tax demand of the individuals under the head 'Salaried persons' and 'Non-salaried persons.' All India Statement No. 5-C gives classification of the income assessed under the head 'Capital gains' and tax payable thereon according to range of capital gains assessed and status of the assessee.

Business & Profession

19. This is the most important source of income and accounts for a gross income of Rs. 1538 crores i.e. 49.2 % of the total gross income assessed, the gross demand being Rs. 415.9 crores i.e. 58.2 % of the total gross demand raised. Out of the various business groups, the assessee in the group 'Commerce, Transport and Communications' account for the largest income and tax demand, the figures being Rs. 913.1 crores and Rs. 132.3 crores respectively. The assessee engaged in 'Processing and Manufacturing of Metals and Chemicals' come next, the figures of income and tax demand being Rs. 230.6 crores and Rs. 101.9 crores respectively.

Salaries

20. This is the next important source of income after 'Business and Profession'. The total gross income from salaries works out Rs. 705.2 crores, the gross demand thereon being Rs. 88.5 crores. Government salaries account for Rs. 176.9 crores (Central Govt. Salaries Rs. 119.7 crores and State Government Salaries Rs. 57.2 crores), the tax demand being Rs. 12.0 crores (Central Government Salaries Rs. 8.3 crores and State Government Salaries Rs. 3.7 crores).

Dividends

21. Income from Dividends assessed to tax is Rs. 90.4 crores, the tax demand being Rs. 35.0 crores. Of the total Dividend income assessed, Companies account for Rs. 44.2 crores 48.3 % and Individuals Rs. 38.3 crores 42.9 %, the relevant tax demand being Rs. 22.2 crores 62.0 % and Rs. 11.4 crores 31.8 % respectively. Income from dividends covered in assessments with total income over Rs. 1 lac is Rs. 52.0 crores 57.5 % and accounts for 27.0 crores 75.4 % of the tax demand.

House Property

22. There are 296474 assessments which include income from House Property. The income assessed and tax demanded on income from House Property are Rs. 70.3 crores and Rs. 14.4 crores respectively. Individuals 243075 have the highest income from House Property,

income assessed and tax demand being Rs. 49.3 crores 70.3 % and Rs. 13.2 crores 57.9 % respectively. Property income of assesses with total income over Rs. 1 lakh is Rs. 9.1 crores, 13.0 % and accounts for Rs. 5.2 crores 36.1 % of the tax demand.

Interest on Securities.

23. The total income assessed under the head 'Interest on Securities' is Rs. 28.1 crores, yielding a tax demand of Rs. 8.0 crores. Individuals (43245) have the highest income from this source viz. Rs. 17.4 crores (61.9%) but the tax demand involved is only Rs. 2.5 crores (31.2 %). On the other hand, companies (1239) with income of Rs. 8.3 crores (29.5 %) yield a tax demand of Rs. 4.6 crores (57.5 %) assesses in the income bracket over Rs. one lakh account for an income of Rs. 10.1 crores 36.9 % from this source, the tax demand involved being Rs. 5.6 crores 70.0%.

Capital Gains.

24. The total amount of income from Capital Gains assessed to tax is Rs. 30.3 crores, the tax demand thereon being Rs. 9.5 crores. The capital Gains arising out of transfer of short-term assets is Rs. 3.8 crores, the tax involved being Rs. 1.5 Crores.

VI - STATISTICS REGARDING TAX PAYABLE BY COMPANIES ACCORDING TO THEIR CLASSIFICATION.

All India Statement No. 50

25. This statement gives data regarding number of assessments, income assessed, and tax demand raised in the corporate sector. Companies have been divided into three main categories i.e. widely held domestic companies, closely held domestic companies and foreign companies. The following chart sums up the statistics presented in the statement :-

<u>Classes of Company</u>	<u>Number of assessors</u>	<u>Income assessable</u>	<u>Tax payable</u>
		(In crores of Rupees.)	
Widely held domestic companies	1615	113.3	59.2
Closely held domestic companies.	12559	435.5	233.5
Foreign companies.	529	47.4	26.7

Total	14703	596.2	319.4

Comparative figures for the year 1967-68	13548	594.0	301.1

26. There were 1646 domestic and 132 foreign companies in the income range above Rs. 5 lakhs in 1968-69 and they accounted for Rs. 272.4 crores of the total corporate tax demand of Rs. 319.4 crores.

SUMMARY OF DEMAND COLLECTIONS AND ARREARS OF INCOME TAX
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1969.

(Figures in crores of rupees)

Particulars.	III Corporation Tax	IV Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax	Others	Total.
1. Arrears on 1st April 1968.	155.69	425.40	32.11	613.20
2. Amount reduced in appeals etc.	21.15	57.02	4.45	82.62
3. Balance (1 Minus 2)	134.54	368.38	27.66	530.58
4. Not demand raised during the year as reduced on account of appeals effects etc.	326.17	338.09	19.16	683.42
5. Total Demand (3 plus 4)	460.71	706.47	46.82	1214.00
6. Collections during the year	273.08	218.71	4.10	495.89
7. Arrears on 31st March, 1969	187.63	487.76	42.72	718.11

Note: This is a brief summary of the gross demand, collections and arrears in respect of regular assessments.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 2

SUMMARY OF NET BUDGET COLLECTION OF INCOME TAX FOR
THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST MARCH, 1969.

(figures in crores of rupees)

1. Net Income Tax (including Super Tax and Surcharges, S.P.T. & B.P.T.)	343.58*
2. Net Income Tax (including Super-tax and Surcharges) in advance payment under Section 210.	154.01
3. Deductions of Tax at sources:-	
(i) Salaries	80.26
(ii) Interest on Securities	20.35
(iii) Dividends	33.46
(iv) Interest U/S. 194	7.15
	146.72
4. Super - Profit Tax and Sur Tax	15.13
Total	664.41

Source : CDDT Net Collections Statement.

* Includes collections on account of Provisional and self assessments also.

3
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3

Analysis of the Demand of Income tax according to the classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st. March, 1969.

Demand

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (1T+SC) Rs.(000)
<u>Salaries</u>			
(a) Central Government	142453	119,64,49	8,20,11
(b) State Government	74902	57,22,48	3,72,33
(c) Others	590752	528,34,24	56,54,40
<u>Interest on Securities.</u>			
(a) Central/State Governments & Local Authorities	19395	18,20,51	4,90,18
(b) Others	29946	9,94,03	3,05,50
<u>House Property</u>			
	296474	70,28,10	14,43,74
<u>Business & Profession</u>			
(a) Own business or professions	650281	1637,97,71	416,85,64
(b) Share of profits from Registered Firm	429211	596,46,26	112,81,90
(c) Compensation u/s 28(ii)	11071	10,97,88	1,68,80
(d) Share of profits from URF/AOP etc.	11080	10,65,93	3,14,96
<u>Capital Gains</u>			
(a) Short term assets.	5935	3,83,05	1,46,66
(b) Other assets :-			
(i) Buildings and/or lands	4268	8,24,09	2,16,92
(ii) Others	8559	18,76,19	5,87,97
<u>Other Sources</u>			
(a) Dividends	125380	90,41,90	35,80,60
(b) Annuity receivable u/s 280 D.	62687	6,70,88	1,86,41
(c) Interest on National Savings Certificate	46539	9,36,27	1,91,45
(d) Others	276489	123,76,78	39,09,08
<u>Income accruing or arising abroad.</u>			
(a) Business or profession	2206	3,97,70	1,47,51
(b) Others	3301	2,41,14	78,51
(A) Total Gross Demand		3327,19,63	715,88,67

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesses nos.	Amount of deduction/ rebate Rs (000)	Total amount in tax (IT+SO) Rs (000)
(i) Deductions			
(a) Loss set off u/s. 71	3042	3,32,70	1,44,84
(b) Loss set off u/s. 72	5215	8,45,27	3,92,45
(c) Loss set off u/s. 73	73	5,03	2,35
(d) Loss set off u/s. 74	47	2,89	1,25
(e) Contributions to Provident fund, life insurance ^{etc.} (Sec. 80C)	892231	69,65,17	8,03,56
(f) Expenditure on medical treatment etc. of handicapped dependants (Sec. 80D)	8140	77,68	9,73
(g) Payments for securing retiring benefits (Sec. 80E)	3568	48,91	12,52
(h) Annuity Deposits (Sec. 80G)	138188	40,79,58	15,40,79
(i) Educational expenses abroad of children of non-citizen (Sec. 80F)	186	1,39	44
(j) Donations to funds etc. (Sec. 80G)	1402	32,10	15,24
(k) Profits of undertakings employing displaced persons (Sec. 80H)	106	1,77	75
(l) Profits from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc. (Sec. 80J)	122	20,06	11,19
(m) Dividends from new new industrial undertakings, hotels etc. (Sec. 80K)	1201	58,70	33,95
(n) Dividends from Indian Companies, interest from securities, bank deposits etc. (Sec. 80L)	2746	16,35	6,32
(o) Income of Co-operative Societies exempt (Sec. 80P)	244	74,31	18,60
(p) Dividends from Co-operative Societies (Sec. 80Q)	194	4,76	95
(q) Foreign remuneration of professors, teachers, etc. (Sec. 80R)	37	80	34
(r) Compensation for termination of Managing Agency etc. (Sec. 80S)	18	26	6
(s) Long term Capital Gains (Sec. 80T)	587	40,95	12,33
(t) Allowance for blind or physically handicapped persons (Sec. 80U)	113	1,91	33
(u) Profits of Companies from priority industries (Sec. 80-I)	72	25,40	14,57
(v) Inter-corporate Dividends (Sec. 80M)	157	2,92,46	1,97,38
(w) Dividends from foreign companies (Sec. 80N)	5	1,94	84
(x) Royalties etc. from Companies (Sec. 80MM & Sec. 80-O)	4	93,19	81,80
(y) Other deductions	1770	86,86	44,72
Total of deductions		•• 131,19,24	33,47,30

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assess- ees.	Amount of deduction/ rebate Rs (000)	Total relief in tax (IT+SO) Rs (000)
(ii) <u>Rebates:</u>			
(a) Income of or dividends from Co-operative societies.	1916	6,29,82	2,62,83
(b) Income of Marketing authorities.	713	39,91	11,28
(c) Profits from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.	1154	6,40,29	2,99,70
(d) Dividends from industrial undertakings, hotels etc.	3780	2,63,94	1,02,25
(e) Share in income of Unregistered Firm/Association of Persons	7333	6,98,17	2,56,29
(f) Share of tax payable by Registered Firm	189902	27,24,62	7,32,67
(g) Interest on tax free securities	1897	39,81	10,85
(h) Educational expenses abroad of children of non-citizens	468	10,08	3,46
(i) Donations to funds etc.	7276	5,12,33	1,75,34
(j) Profits from export of goods.	740	2,93,85	51,77
(k) Sale proceeds of goods manufactured for export	583	4,11,51	53,70
(l) Dividends out of agricultural income	740	33,02	8,39
(m) Inter-corporate dividends.	494	10,87,73	4,94,74
(n) Dividends from Foreign Companies	8	5,80	1,57
(o) Royalties etc. from Companies	8	2,56	88
(p) Other rebates.	66793	12,71,22	5,36,24
Total of rebates	..	86,64,66	30,01,96
Tax Payable (A - B)	..	..	652,39,41

-: 6 :-
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

C. DOUBLE INCOME TAX RELIEF

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesses	Total relief in the (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
(a) United Kingdom	356	22,86
(b) Pakistan	7	36
(c) Burma	1	3
(d) Ceylon	8	42
(e) Aden	..	..
(f) Malaya/Singapore/Hongkong	18	43
(g) Japan	..	..
(h) Sweden	..	..
(i) Federal Republic of Germany	..	..
(j) All other countries	448	20,98
Total Double Income-tax Relief		838 45,08
Not Demand [L (B+C)]		651,94,33
<u>Add :-</u> (i) Demand raised in re-assessments u/s. 147	..	5,89,20
(ii) Demand raised in re-assessments on account of revisions, rectifications, appeals, etc...	..	13,20,97
<u>Deduct :-</u> (i) Reduction/refund allowed in re-assessments u/s 147.	..	1,56,22
(ii) Reduction/refund allowed in re-assessments on account of revisions, rectifications, appeals etc.	..	59,43,71
Total Demand		610,04,57

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)D - TAX DEDUCTED OR OTHERWISE PAID AT SOURCE

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesseees	Tax deducted at source (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
----------------	----------------------	---

(i) Amount given credit in assessments against demand

(a) Salaries	712624	49,81,14
(b) Interest on Securities.	34594	10,89,15
(c) Dividends	99051	25,96,58
(d) Interest other than Interest on Securities	7172	62,88
(e) Others.	26135	5,47,95
Total of (i)	879576	92,78,00

(ii) Amount refunded due to income being below taxable limit or a loss

(a) Salaries	8386	9,31
(b) Interest on Securities	8923	89,47
(c) Dividends	65205	2,36,04
(d) Interest other than Interest on Securities.	2864	7,50
(e) Others.	4888	2,02,16
Total of (ii)	90266	5,44,48

Total tax deducted or otherwise paid at source	..	98,22,48
--	----	----------

Trade Classification of business and professional income assessed to
Income-tax for the year ending 31st March, 1969.

CLASSIFICATION	Companies			Non-Companies		
	No. of assesseees	Income Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING						
1. Forestry and wood cutting	13	43,82	23,84	690	2,19,12	20,00
2. Coal Mining	152	6,70,08	3,23,12	59	46,92	1,00
3. Iron-ore mining	5	14,88	7,58	12	4,43	
4. Metal mining except iron-ore.	8	2,60,68	1,41,20	37	11,01	1,00
5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.	..	..	..	2	6	
6. Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits	28	50,69	30,83	152	37,10	2,00
7. Mica.	14	4,99	2,88	59	20,73	1,00
8. Salt, Saltpetre and saline substances	14	30,65	17,94	55	30,05	1,00
9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.	63	3,69,97	1,91,45	83	76,74	12,00
Total	297	14,45,76	7,38,84	1149	4,46,15	55,00
2. Primary industries & processing and manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages & narcotics)						
1. Tea Plantation	409	11,78,24	7,04,06	115	65,34	10,00
2. Coffee plantation	8	5,65	3,36	104	24,52	1,00
3. Other plantations (including rubber)	17	17,48	11,26	32	7,00	
4. Fishing	6	14,33	9,09	107	34,79	3,00
5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc)	86	2,83,77	1,62,19	3903	9,12,66	95,00
6. Vegetable oils & dairy products.	84	1,23,44	68,65	2256	7,60,43	8,00
7. Sugar industries.	91	12,89,37	7,12,00	306	4,34,73	1,00
8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.	45	9,01,57	5,38,40	1432	8,44,90	1,11,00
9. Processing & manufacture of other foodstuffs.	129	5,33,77	3,07,54	1771	5,08,64	5,00
Total	875	43,47,62	25,16,55	10086	35,99,01	5,23,00

CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL		
	No. of assessors	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
1. FORESTRY, MINING & QUARRYING			
1. Forestry and woodcutting.	703	2,62,94	43,85
2. Coal mining	211	7,17,00	3,29,71
3. Iron ore mining	17	19,31	8,30
4. Metal mining except iron ore	45	2,71,69	1,43,97
5. Crude petroleum and natural gas	2	6	
6. Stone quarrying, clay & sand pits.	180	87,79	33,59
7. Mica	73	25,72	4,56
8. Salt, saltpetro & saline substances	69	60,70	21,58
9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.	146	4,46,71	2,10,33
Total	1446	18,91,92	7,94,59
2. Primary industries & Processing & Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages & narcotics)			
1. Tea Plantation.	524	12,43,58	7,14,79
2. Coffee plantation.	112	30,17	5,23
3. Other Plantations (including rubber)	49	24,48	11,65
4. Fishing.	113	49,12	12,64
5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)	3989	11,96,43	2,55,52
6. Vegetable oils and dairy products.	2340	8,92,87	1,51,68
7. Sugar industries.	397	17,24,10	8,75,48
8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.	1537	17,46,47	6,50,10
9. Processing & manufacture of other foodstuffs.	1900	10,39,41	3,58,32
Total	10961	79,46,63	30,40,41

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assessors	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessors	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
3. Processing and Manufacturing Textiles and leather & products thereof.						
1. Cotton Textiles.	390	32,65,31	17,93,42	4523	14,39,70	1,53,23
2. Wool and Woollen manufactures.	21	85,21	49,15	194	1,18,89	24,93
3. Silk manufacture	29	1,03,86	57,02	378	1,73,23	17,17
4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk.	43	14,37,25	7,91,91	1028	4,53,31	54,44
5. Wearing apparel & made up textile goods.	64	90,87	49,88	3436	6,03,91	46,84
6. Jute manufactures.	71	7,85,65	4,38,55	235	69,33	13,60
7. Hemp and flax manufactures.	2	2	2	23	10,67	78
8. Other textiles industries.	25	1,24,22	68,74	252	1,07,64	24,69
9. Leather, leather products & footwear.	59	9,45,89	5,69,17	935	2,76,53	22,79
Total	702	68,38,26	38,17,84	11004	32,58,60	3,59,07
4. Processing & manufacture metals and chemicals & products thereof.						
1. Iron and steel (Basic manufacture)	15	56,53	32,07	156	55,47	8,29
2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)	7	23,59	13,17	57	16,25	1,90
3. Transport equipment (repair, assembly manufacture etc.)	251	18,41,98	10,36,10	3356	7,96,93	72,92
4. Electrical machinery, (apparatus, appliances, etc.)	316	19,72,38	10,87,65	2693	7,70,49	1,06,83
5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops).	420	32,16,46	17,25,76	3431	12,64,34	1,81,69
6. Manufacture of other metal products.	698	43,63,71	23,45,21	4629	17,56,58	2,33,83
7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.	76	8,39,01	4,56,16	436	1,89,08	23,67
8. Medical & Pharmaceutical preparations.	199	28,34,03	16,21,58	494	1,97,34	22,98
9. Manufacture of other chemical products.	352	21,18,38	11,47,27	1986	7,34,17	77,59
Total	2334	172,66,07	94,64,97	17288	58,00,75	7,29,70

+ * :-
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION

3. Processing and manufacture Textiles
Leather & Products thereof.

	T O T A L		
	No. of assessees	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
1. Cotton Textiles.	4913		
2. Wool and woollen manufactures.	215	47,05,01	19,47,25
3. Silk manufactures.	407	2,04,09	74,08
4. Wearing apparel & made up textile goods.	407	2,82,09	74,10
5. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk.	1071	18,90,56	8,46,35
6. Jute manufactures.	3500	6,94,78	96,78
7. Hemp and flax manufactures.	306	8,55,58	4,52,15
8. Other textile industries.	23	10,67	78
9. Leather, leather products & footwear.	277	2,31,86	93,43
	994	12,22,22	5,91,96
Total	11706	100,96,86	41,76,91

4. Processing & Manufacture Metals
and Chemicals & products thereof.

1. Iron and steel (basic manufacture)	171		
2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)	64	1,12,00	40,36
3. Transport equipment (repair, assembly, manufactures etc)	3607	39,84	15,07
4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)	3009	26,38,91	11,09,08
5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)	3901	27,42,87	11,94,48
6. Manufacture of other metal products.	5327	45,00,80	19,07,25
7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.	512	61,20,39	25,78,04
8. Medical & Pharmaceutical preparations.	693	10,28,09	4,79,83
9. Manufacture of other chemical products.	2338	30,31,37	16,44,53
	2338	26,52,55	12,24,96
Total	19622	230,66,82	101,94,07

-: 12 :-
ALL INDI. STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+30) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+30) Rs. (000)
<u>5. Processing & manufacture Cement rubber, paper & other mineral products.</u>						
Products of petroleum and coal.	21	14,60,68	8,79,03	76	22,98	2,18
Bricks articles & other structural clay products	44	34,61	19,41	857	2,05,04	17,59
Cement and cement products.	36	10,80,86	5,54,46	109	41,02	3,21
Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware glass etc.)	63	2,13,35	1,19,13	468	1,50,20	29,08
Rubber and products thereof.	106	10,74,57	5,69,26	494	1,66,44	16,68
Wood products including furniture and fixtures	95	1,71,42	93,43	2675	6,59,59	62,40
Paper and paper manufactures.	55	5,18,08	2,80,30	219	1,20,89	14,17
Printing and allied industries.	423	5,20,12	3,00,70	2666	5,71,62	65,27
Other processing & manufacturing industries.	378	11,98,16	6,69,24	4099	10,30,35	1,17,30
Total	1221	62,71,85	34,84,96	11663	29,68,13	3,47,88
<u>6. Construction and Utilities.</u>						
Construction & Maintenance of buildings.	216	8,17,90	4,66,61	8216	22,24,19	2,74,29
Construction & Maintenance of roads, bridges etc.	12	29,98	15,83	483	1,05,51	9,86
Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.	2	35	25	10	1,00	14
Construction & Maintenance of irrigation and other agricultural works.	3	35	23	70	17,40	2,77
Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.	15	88,99	61,32	58	28,16	2,81
Electric generation and supply.	112	6,30,09	3,11,79	41	24,74	8,46
Water storage and supply	1	16	9	30	15,54	7,05
Sanitary works and services.	10	4,84	2,93	172	69,54	5,84
Other utility services (e.g. gas works, laundry etc.)	38	2,19,47	1,28,61	1300	1,26,01	7,72
Total	410	17,92,13	9,87,66	10380	26,12,99	3,18,94

CLASSIFICATION	T O T A L		
	No. of assesses	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
<u>5. Processing & manufacture Cement, rubber, paper & other mineral products.</u>			
1. Products of petroleum and coal.	97	14,83,66	8,31,21
2. Bricks articles and other structural clay products.	901	2,39,65	37,00
3. Cement and cement products.	145	11,21,88	5,57,67
4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware, glassets.)	531	3,63,55	1,48,21
5. Rubber and products thereof.	600	12,41,01	5,85,94
6. Wood products (including furniture and fixtures)	2770	8,31,01	1,55,83
7. Paper and paper manufactures.	274	6,38,97	2,94,47
8. Printing and allied industries.	3089	10,91,74	3,85,97
9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.	4477	22,28,51	7,86,54
Total	12884	92,39,98	38,32,84
<u>6. Construction and Utilities.</u>			
1. Construction and Maintenance of buildings.	8432	30,42,09	7,40,90
2. Construction and maintenance of roads, bridges etc.	495	1,35,49	25,69
3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.	12	2,25	39
4. Construction and Maintenance of Irrigation and other agricultural works.	73	17,75	3,00
5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.	73	1,17,15	64,23
6. Electric generation and supply.	154	6,54,83	3,20,25
7. Water storage and supply.	31	15,70	7,14
8. Sanitary works and services.	182	74,38	8,77
9. Other utility services (o.g. gas works laundry etc.)	1338	3,45,48	1,36,33
Total	10790	44,05,12	13,06,60

-: 14 :-
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
<u>7. Commerce, Transport & Communications</u>						
1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics).	97	1,45,05	79,24	28949	27,11,32	2,02,80
2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	635	3,80,05	2,31,12	379821	315,82,34	24,25,70
3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics).	128	2,14,05	1,23,18	7821	35,24,07	3,45,76
4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	2817	55,42,51	32,63,72	80667	441,42,15	55,78,41
5. Transport by road.	340	6,56,15	3,88,27	10317	14,85,83	1,65,42
6. Transport by water.	292	4,85,77	2,87,32	426	1,71,03	89,69
7. Transport by air.	7	27,18	18,09	30	43,18	30,82
8. Railway Transport.	1	3,02	1,67	18	2,91	23
9. Other transport and communications and incidental services.	73	81,88	40,76	259	1,08,44	15,77
Total	4390	75,35,67	44,33,38	508308	837,70,50	88,51,60
<u>8. Finance</u>						
1. Indian Banks.	109	16,16,98	8,86,69	214	4,69,55	1,66,43
2. Non Indian Banks.	17	7,73,45	5,36,22	9	14,66	9,10
3. Indian Insurance Companies.	97	7,47,68	4,28,23	29	13,21	4,33
4. Non-Indian Insurance companies.	29	96,56	65,70	20	4,72	1,53
5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.	66	15,61	9,19	9601	13,09,94	1,75,58
6. Stocks and share brokers and jobbers.	28	22,95	13,28	1767	2,45,38	38,04
7. Managing agents.	109	5,89,18	3,46,70	110	74,72	10,60
8. All other brokers and agents (including insurance agents).	119	83,34	54,50	20056	23,58,83	2,43,02
9. Other financial business.	872	17,33,65	9,67,04	1764	6,45,65	1,33,41
Total	1446	56,79,40	33,07,55	33580	51,26,62	7,85,04

CLASSIFICATION	T O T A L		
	No. of assesses	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (11.80%) Rs. (000)
7. Commerce, Transport & Communications.			
1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and services).	29046	28,56,37	2,82,04
2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	380456	319,62,39	26,54,83
3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages & narcotics).	7949	37,39,02	4,69,94
4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	83484	496,84,66	80,42,12
5. Transport by road.	10657	21,40,01	5,81,00
6. Transport by water.	718	6,56,80	3,77,01
7. Transport by air.	37	70,66	48,91
8. Railway transport.	19	8,94	1,30
9. Other transport & communications and incidental services.	332	1,90,32	56,12
Total	512698	913,06,17	132,84,96
8. Finance.			
1. Indian Banks.	323	20,66,50	10,53,13
2. Non-Indian Banks.	26	7,88,11	5,45,32
3. Indian Insurance Companies.	136	7,60,89	4,32,56
4. Non-Indian Insurance companies.	49	1,01,26	67,23
5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.	9667	13,25,55	1,62,77
6. Stock & share brokers and jobbers.	1795	2,62,53	51,32
7. Managing agents.	219	6,63,90	3,57,20
8. All other Brokers and agents (including insurance agents)	20175	24,42,17	2,97,52
9. Other financial business.	2635	23,79,28	11,05,45
Total	35026	108,15,02	40,22,50

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses.	Income Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
9. Professions:						
1. Education and teaching services.	13	1,21	77	1030	99,19	12,80
2. Literature, art and journalism.	13	18,86	10,61	799	1,38,45	13,49
3. Medical & Health services.	19	4,06	2,54	18736	18,09,83	2,03,76
4. Film production and allied services.	276	2,08,98	1,25,96	1913	8,61,82	1,35,21
5. Music, drama and recreational services.	50	75,22	39,36	875	2,15,01	66,79
6. Legal services.	4	8,99	5,28	8924	8,73,93	1,10,22
7. Architects, surveyors and engineers	44	1,11,87	77,31	380	96,08	20,01
8. Accountants, auditors and actuaries.	3	1,48,50	81,67	674	1,85,94	27,18
9. Professions not elsewhere specified.	31	18,22	11,61	1374	1,52,03	17,48
Total	452	5,95,91	3,55,11	34696	44,32,28	6,06,94
Grand Total	12127	517,72,67	291,06,86	638154	1120,25,04	125,78,78

ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	T O T A L		
	No. of assesses	Income Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs (000)
9. Professions			
1. Education and teaching services.	1043	1,00,40	13,57
2. Literature, art and journalism.	803	1,57,31	24,10
3. Medical & Health services.	18755	18,13,89	2,06,30
4. Film production and allied services.	2189	10,70,80	2,61,17
5. Music, drama and recreational services.	925	2,90,23	1,06,15
6. Legal services.	8928	8,82,92	1,15,50
7. Architects, surveyors and engineers.	424	2,07,95	97,32
8. Accountants, auditors and actuaries.	676	3,34,44	1,08,85
9. Professions not elsewhere specified.	1405	1,70,25	29,09
Total	35148	50,28,19	9,62,05
Grand Total	650281	1637,97,71	416,85,64

Classification of the Income-tax payable by assesses according to the ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1969.

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Total income assessed.		No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surchargo Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	16317	4,73,25	13,15	1,16	14,31
4,001	5,000	283606	125,47,53	1,11,37	4,56	1,15,93
5,001	7,500	595344	363,97,67	9,76,52	50,73	10,27,25
7,501	10,000	256283	220,44,88	10,50,32	73,04	11,23,36
10,001	12,500	154311	171,65,45	11,32,85	70,66	12,03,51
12,501	15,000	91208	124,69,87	10,06,86	72,53	10,79,39
15,001	17,500	69566	111,58,12	10,42,44	72,41	11,14,85
17,501	20,000	43108	80,54,85	9,35,52	67,27	10,02,79
20,001	25,000	58524	130,06,44	17,12,49	1,36,84	18,49,33
25,001	30,000	30607	83,24,29	13,40,72	1,46,21	14,86,93
30,001	40,000	34861	120,32,93	25,07,51	3,03,15	28,10,66
40,001	50,000	14491	64,38,62	16,00,49	2,52,67	18,53,16
50,001	60,000	8443	45,84,07	13,21,32	2,12,80	15,34,62
60,001	70,000	4674	30,16,28	9,28,90	1,84,48	11,13,38
70,001	1,00,000	6160	50,59,95	17,68,50	3,38,89	21,07,39
1,00,001	2,00,000	3717	49,32,52	21,67,19	4,32,34	25,99,53
2,00,001	3,00,000	643	15,43,40	7,40,37	1,70,16	9,10,53
3,00,001	4,00,000	248	8,52,44	4,19,70	1,03,03	5,27,73
4,00,001	5,00,000	108	4,32,62	2,20,43	46,29	2,66,72
Over	5,00,000	229	20,67,94	11,13,53	2,29,74	13,43,32
Total		1672548	1326,53,13	221,10,73	29,73,96	250,84,69
Unassessed Demand		..	..	..	..	9,83,66
Unassessed Refund.		..	..	..	..	26,41,46
Pure Refundees.		80252	..	..	..	1,86,61

(ii) HINDU INDIVIDUAL FAMILIES.

Range of total income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses ges.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Income-tax (including super-tax) Rs(0,0)	Surcharge Rs.(00)	Total Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	231	5,66	46	2	48
4,001 - 5,000	2286	1,08,60	69	..	69
5,001 - 7,500	20287	13,73,33	27,14	1,46	28,60
7,501 - 10,000	17919	15,52,37	71,13	4,90	76,03
10,001 - 12,500	11216	12,66,99	81,45	6,07	87,52
12,501 - 15,000	8287	11,35,87	90,46	6,49	96,95
15,001 - 17,500	6245	10,07,11	94,93	7,51	1,02,50
17,501 - 20,000	4556	8,53,82	91,99	7,05	99,04
20,001 - 25,000	5669	12,63,83	1,65,52	14,99	1,80,51
25,001 - 30,000	3283	8,95,39	1,43,48	15,14	1,58,62
30,001 - 40,000	3322	11,69,92	2,52,00	32,12	2,84,12
40,001 - 50,000	1224	6,13,70	1,52,29	23,73	1,83,02
50,001 - 60,000	743	4,05,40	1,19,20	21,20	1,40,40
60,001 - 70,000	390	2,53,06	75,02	14,64	90,66
70,001 - 1,00,000	524	4,20,81	1,52,68	30,02	1,84,70
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	315	4,24,51	1,98,53	32,73	2,31,26
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	70	1,66,26	85,17	12,92	98,09
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	23	83,30	44,96	8,51	52,47
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	7	32,87	17,36	2,64	20,00
Over 5,00,000	30	3,00,33	1,68,74	24,77	1,93,51
Total	87637	133,52,53	20,42,26	2,67,91	23,16,17
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	1,51,02
Unclassified Refund.	..	..	..	..	3,41,21
Pure Refundees.	4039	..	..	..	10,99

20
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total income assessed Rs.		No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax Rs. (000))	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs (000)
	Below	4,000	1309	45,87	1,50	1,50
4,001	-	5,000	4037	1,84,36	7,09	7,42
5,001	-	7,500	5068	3,17,01	17,95	18,80
7,501	-	10,000	3290	2,93,03	21,11	22,12
10,001	-	12,500	1527	1,73,38	14,76	15,52
12,501	-	15,000	1280	1,79,52	17,93	18,67
15,001	-	17,500	746	1,20,43	13,59	14,11
17,501	-	20,000	800	1,51,68	16,80	19,70
20,001	-	25,000	878	2,00,33	29,57	31,68
25,001	-	30,000	588	1,62,99	28,02	31,27
30,001	-	40,000	613	2,12,86	44,44	53,09
40,001	-	50,000	316	1,41,84	35,16	44,12
50,001	-	60,000	187	1,02,33	28,00	37,87
60,001	-	70,000	132	85,53	23,78	34,75
70,001	-	1,00,000	230	1,94,13	69,26	90,96
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	208	2,87,25	1,35,68	1,73,62
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	52	1,29,68	64,47	89,56
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	21	72,67	41,05	52,34
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	16	72,04	41,41	52,99
	Over	5,00,000	34	3,58,96	1,57,32	2,40,55
Total			21332	34,85,89	8,10,89	10,50,64
Unclassified Demand			..	..	..	60,15
Unclassified Refund			..	..	..	3,80,79
Pure Refundees			38	..	..	11

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.

Range of total income assessed. Rs.	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income tax (including Super tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Bd ow 4,000	440	14,28	72	3	75
4,001 - 5,000	1440	65,81	2,44	10	2,54
5,001 - 7,500	1904	1,18,58	6,62	28	6,90
7,501 - 10,000	1216	1,07,56	7,51	35	7,86
10,001 - 12,500	713	80,90	7,04	34	7,38
12,501 - 15,000	567	78,49	8,31	50	8,81
15,001 - 17,500	475	76,60	7,73	36	8,09
17,501 - 20,000	424	80,12	9,20	39	9,59
20,001 - 25,000	506	1,14,05	15,20	1,21	16,41
25,001 - 30,000	343	94,80	14,24	1,74	15,98
30,001 - 40,000	433	1,49,66	27,91	4,48	32,39
40,001 - 50,000	262	1,16,80	29,18	5,54	34,72
50,001 - 60,000	176	96,55	30,22	4,90	35,12
60,001 - 70,000	159	1,03,98	29,57	5,76	35,33
70,001 - 1,00,000	224	1,86,31	60,68	11,91	72,59
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	237	3,14,21	1,12,67	18,69	1,31,36
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	83	2,02,35	62,53	10,99	73,52
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	33	1,14,34	32,65	7,76	40,41
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	20	89,27	29,73	4,29	34,02
Over 5,00,000	78	12,29,01	3,76,67	51,43	4,28,10

Total 9734 34,33,57 8,72,43 1,31,11 10,03,53

Unclassified Demand

Unclassified Refund.

Pure refundees. 525 2,05,43

(v) REGULATED ITEMS.

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE		
			Income tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	..	..
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	..	..
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	..	..
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	..	..
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	..	..
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	..	..
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	..	..
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	..	..
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	..	..
25,001 - 30,000	16102	44,18,02	25,94	5,88	31,82
30,001 - 40,000	21441	74,19,78	1,36,40	33,55	1,69,95
40,001 - 50,000	13239	59,09,09	1,65,88	41,49	2,07,37
50,001 - 60,000	8663	47,37,15	1,71,60	43,64	2,15,24
60,001 - 70,000	5903	38,19,55	1,66,45	41,76	2,08,21
70,001 - 1,00,000	9831	81,72,85	4,26,02	1,07,55	5,33,57
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	8702	117,29,24	8,67,60	2,15,30	10,82,90
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	1581	38,13,66	3,66,43	87,18	4,53,61
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	549	18,72,76	1,93,76	45,64	2,39,40
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	224	10,03,46	1,10,84	24,74	1,35,58
Over 5,00,000	440	41,48,80	4,72,36	98,74	5,71,10
Total	86876	570,44,36	31,03,28	7,45,47	38,48,75
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	1,01,92
Unclassified Refund.	..	..	..	..	3,72,09
Pure Refunds.	3	..	..	..	2

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax Payable		
			Income tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs (000)	Total Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	2861	42,33	25,89	9	25,98
4,001 - 5,000	476	21,82	12,86	4	12,90
5,001 - 7,500	749	46,80	27,02	16	27,18
7,501 - 10,000	643	57,05	33,46	7	33,53
10,001 - 12,500	445	50,22	29,40	8	29,48
12,501 - 15,000	439	61,04	36,62	5	36,67
15,001 - 17,500	316	51,31	30,41	4	30,45
17,501 - 20,000	351	66,19	38,00	12	38,12
20,001 - 25,000	561	1,27,02	71,66	28	71,94
25,001 - 30,000	441	1,21,31	70,21	61	70,82
30,001 - 40,000	685	2,39,70	1,38,98	84	1,39,82
40,001 - 50,000	646	2,92,09	1,64,96	65	1,65,61
50,001 - 60,000	471	25965	15348	87	15435
60,001 - 70,000	404	2,61,73	1,48,80	81	1,49,61
70,001 - 1,00,000	869	7,32,45	4,24,36	1,64	4,26,00
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1329	19,02,70	10,58,22	14,27	10,72,49
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	603	14,63,73	8,02,66	12,79	8,15,65
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	375	12,99,63	7,05,27	13,75	7,19,02
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	260	11,69,42	6,30,40	9,77	6,40,17
Over 5,00,000	1778	5,13,40,76	2,69,04,82	3,69,33	2,72,74,15
Total	14703	5,96,26,96	3,15,07,68	4,26,26	3,19,33,94
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	6,13,52
Unclassified Refund	..	..	..	..	23,34,38
Net Refundees	519	..	..	..	1,41,39

(vi) ALL TAXES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses ecs.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable		
			Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	21158	5,81,29	41,72	1,30	43,02
4,001 - 5,000	291845	122,23,13	1,34,45	5,03	1,39,48
5,001 - 7,500	624022	382,53,29	10,55,25	53,48	11,08,73
7,501 - 10,000	279351	240,55,09	11,83,53	79,37	12,62,90
10,001 - 12,500	168312	187,36,84	12,65,50	77,91	13,43,41
12,501 - 15,000	101781	139,24,79	11,60,18	80,37	12,40,55
15,001 - 17,500	77348	124,13,57	11,39,16	80,84	12,70,00
17,501 - 20,000	49239	92,06,66	10,93,51	75,73	11,69,24
20,001 - 25,000	66138	147,11,67	19,96,04	1,55,43	21,51,47
25,001 - 30,000	51365	140,16,80	16,27,61	1,73,83	18,01,44
30,001 - 40,000	61526	212,24,35	31,07,24	3,82,79	34,90,03
40,001 - 60,000	30348	125,12,14	21,51,96	3,33,04	24,83,00
60,001 - 70,000	136,83	101,85,15	18,24,32	2,23,23	21,17,60
70,001 - 1,00,000	11662	75,40,13	13,73,52	2,58,42	16,31,94
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	17838	147,76,51	29,03,50	5,11,71	34,15,21
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	14498	196,00,44	45,39,89	7,51,27	52,91,16
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	3022	73,44,08	21,21,83	3,19,13	24,40,96
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	1249	42,95,04	14,37,39	1,94,98	16,32,37
Over 5,00,000	635	28,49,08	10,50,17	99,31	11,49,48
Over 5,00,000	2590	594,45,80	291,93,49	8,57,24	300,50,73

Total	189,26,20	3196,01,44	604,53,26	47,84,46	652,37,72
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	19,10,17
Unclassified Refund.	..	..	..	..	60,99,93
Pure Refundees.	90266	..	..	..	5,44,55

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6

Classification of Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of Net Income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them for the year ending 31st March, 1969.

Range of Net Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES	
	No. of assesses.	Total Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Total Net Income Rs (000)
Below	4,000	97228	271	6,46
4,001	5,000	238790	2397	1,13,73
5,001	7,500	606927	23675	15,50,06
7,501	10,000	255189	18479	15,96,91
10,001	12,500	156780	12026	13,43,29
12,001	15,000	97003	8901	12,18,19
15,001	17,500	57222	5981	9,70,16
17,501	20,000	46755	4419	8,23,94
20,001	25,000	52666	5642	12,53,21
25,001	30,000	28132	2790	7,57,71
30,001	40,000	22347	1930	6,52,70
40,001	50,000	7215	575	2,54,76
50,001	60,000	2645	194	1,05,75
60,001	70,000	1340	146	94,13
70,001	1,00,000	1396	116	95,16
1,00,001	2,00,000	699	71	97,80
2,00,001	3,00,000	111	17	41,55
3,00,001	4,00,000	51	1	3,76
4,00,001	5,00,000	22	2	8,84
Over	5,00,000	30	4	51,87
		1672548		110,36,02
		1575,73,07	87637	

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

Range of Net Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms		Associations of Persons	
	No. of assess- ees.	Total Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Total Net Income Rs (000)
Below	4,000	1577	567	18,13
2,001	5,000	4206	1530	68,43
5,001	7,500	5502	2012	1,24,61
7,501	10,000	2931	1200	1,04,05
10,001	12,500	1596	776	87,33
12,501	15,000	1353	620	84,72
15,001	17,500	930	515	84,15
17,501	20,000	612	362	67,92
20,001	25,000	992	574	1,27,84
25,001	30,000	551	387	1,05,83
30,001	40,000	554	457	1,57,98
40,001	50,000	245	171	75,91
50,001	60,000	116	132	71,23
60,001	70,000	41	80	51,30
70,001	1,00,000	68	105	87,21
1,00,001	2,00,000	41	96	1,37,42
2,00,001	3,00,000	9	56	1,38,40
3,00,001	4,00,000	6	17	59,37
4,00,001	5,00,000	1	11	48,29
Over	5,00,000	1	56	7,29,57
Total		21332		24,29,83
		24,35,37	9724	

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

Range of Net Income assessed Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS			COMPANIES	
	No. of assess ees.	Total Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Total Net Income Rs (000)	
Below	4,000	..	4693	65,25	
4,001	5,000	..	497	22,24	
5,001	7,500	..	906	55,16	
7,501	10,000	..	675	58,54	
10,001	12,500	..	563	68,18	
12,501	15,000	..	459	63,11	
15,001	17,500	..	400	65,16	
17,501	20,000	..	265	68,11	
20,001	25,000	..	554	1,19,80	
25,001	30,000	17349	443	1,21,31	
30,001	40,000	22283	701	2,43,10	
40,001	50,000	13373	484	2,18,89	
50,001	60,000	8699	329	1,81,17	
60,001	70,000	5668	282	1,84,75	
70,001	1,00,000	9481	561	4,73,09	
1,00,001	2,00,000	7634	907	12,94,51	
2,00,001	3,00,000	1295	478	11,75,41	
3,00,001	4,00,000	382	280	9,69,98	
4,00,001	5,00,000	183	199	8,94,88	
Over	5,00,000	329	947	213,55,83	
Total	86676	531,95,51	14705	276,93,35	

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess- ees.	Total Net Income Rs (000)
Below	4,000	38,16,94
4,001	5,000	115,91,73
5,001	7,500	389,48,95
7,501	10,000	239,61,27
10,001	12,500	189,68,57
12,501	15,000	148,15,87
15,001	17,500	105,18,71
17,501	20,000	98,02,00
20,001	25,000	134,04,84
25,001	30,000	135,14,91
30,001	40,000	165,62,84
40,001	50,000	98,13,77
50,001	60,000	66,12,00
60,001	70,000	48,86,51
70,001	1,00,000	97,32,11
1,00,001	2,00,000	126,33,24
2,00,001	3,00,000	47,56,41
3,00,001	4,00,000	25,38,81
4,00,001	5,00,000	18,68,91
Over	5,00,000	355,63,27
Total	1892620	2543,83,15

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A

Classification of the gross income assessed according to the principal income sources and ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1969.

(i) SALARIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS				HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT SC) Rs(000)	
Below 4,000	4031	1,26,75	2,97	11	14	..	
4,001 - 5,000	170562	76,51,32	75,59	16	53	..	
5,001 - 7,500	327430	208,54,87	6,38,02	126	3,70	..	
7,501 - 10,000	117675	101,02,80	5,24,73	118	4,16	15	
10,001 - 12,500	70776	77,44,57	5,53,78	93	2,85	19	
12,501 - 15,000	32764	42,23,49	3,78,48	79	3,78	27	
15,001 - 17,500	25161	39,76,04	3,92,86	48	2,76	27	
17,501 - 20,000	12397	20,62,14	3,26,52	53	2,64	31	
20,001 - 25,000	18759	38,29,74	5,55,22	45	2,03	..	
25,001 - 30,000	6836	15,04,01	2,75,12	51	5,54	1,20	
30,001 - 40,000	10229	31,50,14	7,44,90	32	3,19	80	
40,001 - 50,000	3015	9,88,34	2,82,86	29	2,72	96	
50,001 - 60,000	2567	11,48,84	4,19,06	11	77	29	
60,001 - 70,000	1066	4,73,88	1,87,39	9	2,13	91	
70,001 - 1,00,000	1719	10,06,63	4,58,72	10	4,90	2,40	
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1068	9,13,16	5,02,52	11	2,28	1,46	
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	144	1,74,10	1,16,38	3	99	72	
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	61	1,03,69	73,31	4	77	59	
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	36	1,05,31	75,65	..	..	..
Over 5,00,000	72	3,35,71	2,51,21	..	..	..
Total	807368	704,75,53	62,41,92	749	45,68	10,92	
Pure refundees	8216	..	7,34	53	..	22	

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(i) S A L A R I E S (Contd.)

UNREGISTERED FIRMS

ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Total Income
assessed
Rs.

N I L

Pure refundees

117

1,74

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(i) SALARIES (Contd.)

REGISTERED FIRMS

COMPANIES

Range of Total Income
assessed
Rs.

N I L

ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 5-A (Contd.)

(i) SALARIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs		No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+CG) Rs (000)
Below		4042	1,26,89	2,97
4,001	4,000	170578	76,51,65	75,50
5,001	5,000	327556	208,58,57	6,38,10
7,501	7,500	117793	101,06,96	5,24,88
10,001	10,000	70869	77,47,42	5,53,97
12,501	12,500	32843	42,27,27	3,78,75
15,001	15,000	26209	39,78,80	3,93,13
17,501	17,500	12450	20,64,78	3,26,97
20,001	20,000	18804	38,31,77	5,55,52
25,001	25,000	6887	15,09,55	2,76,22
30,001	30,000	10261	31,53,33	7,45,77
40,001	40,000	3044	9,91,06	2,83,82
50,001	50,000	2578	11,49,61	4,19,35
50,001	70,000	1075	4,76,01	1,88,30
70,001	1,00,000	1729	10,11,53	4,61,14
1,00,001	2,00,000	1079	9,15,44	5,09,99
2,00,001	3,00,000	147	1,75,09	1,17,12
3,00,001	4,00,000	65	1,04,46	74,20
3,00,001	5,00,000	36	1,05,31	75,85
4,00,001	5,00,000	72	3,35,71	2,51,21
Over	5,00,000			
Total		808117	705,21,21	60,52,84
Pure refundees		8386	..	9,30

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS				HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	
Below 4,000	782	12,41	39	3	3	..	
4,001 - 5,000	2764	65,61	68	60	47	..	
5,001 - 7,500	10911	3,57,65	8,71	484	4,26	..	
7,501 - 10,000	7125	2,57,03	12,63	586	6,33	..	
10,001 - 12,500	4697	1,80,39	12,46	389	7,85	..	
12,501 - 15,000	3896	1,32,36	11,24	273	4,20	..	
15,001 - 17,500	2633	1,04,01	10,79	311	4,72	..	
17,501 - 20,000	1833	80,72	9,44	247	5,71	75	
20,001 - 25,000	2595	1,17,43	16,92	306	5,75	86	
25,001 - 30,000	1680	75,73	14,19	210	3,62	72	
30,001 - 40,000	2050	1,10,23	28,02	243	5,12	1,20	
40,001 - 50,000	1029	65,44	21,26	118	5,03	1,36	
50,001 - 60,000	574	39,21	14,51	61	1,93	..	
60,001 - 70,000	350	38,40	15,96	45	2,15	1,00	
70,001 - 1,00,000	516	54,25	26,06	59	3,41	1,52	
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	245	41,63	25,13	22	3,62	2,12	
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	52	10,15	7,06	6	10	7	
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	12	5,05	3,58	2	23	10	
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	11	3,94	1,73	2	37	28	
Over 5,00,000	18	8,04	6,52	3	3,24	2,19	
Total	43245	17,39,69	2,47,24	3330	68,13	15,91	
Pure refundees	6282	..	15,90	301	..	49	

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-3 (Contd.)

(ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-registered Firms			Associations of Persons		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Below 4,000	1	1	..	19	47	3
4,001 - 5,000	3	11	..	46	89	1
5,001 - 7,500	4	6	..	67	4,67	43
7,501 - 10,000	3	2	..	50	2,86	33
10,001 - 12,500	1	7	1	24	1,21	10
12,501 - 15,000	1	..	..	57	2,82	35
15,001 - 17,500	1	1	..	36	1,08	13
17,501 - 20,000	3	6	1	35	36	7
20,001 - 25,000	4	11	2	37	2,45	39
25,001 - 30,000	3	17	3	22	1,55	23
30,001 - 40,000	3	1	..	45	2,35	50
40,001 - 50,000	1	43	13	23	1,93	30
50,001 - 60,000	..	..	..	20	3,53	1,50
60,001 - 70,000	..	..	..	8	19	5
70,001 - 1,00,000	1	2	1	41	5,75	2,84
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1	1	1	43	16,45	9,07
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	3	5	3	30	6,31	2,79
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	..	..	..	7	91	45
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	..	..	..	4	6,09	3,55
Over 5,00,000	..	..	..	17	93,77	47,18
Total	33	1,14	25	652	1,56,19	70,06
Pure refundees	4	..	2	2169	..	47,60

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS			COMPANIES		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Below	4,000	..	..	122	96	56
4,001	5,000	..	..	19	31	14
5,001	7,500	..	..	35	33	18
7,501	10,000	..	..	16	19	10
10,001	12,500	..	..	20	62	36
12,501	15,000	..	..	17	51	26
15,001	17,500	..	..	18	1,41	70
17,501	20,000	..	..	17	60	38
20,001	25,000	..	..	29	92	44
25,001	30,000	86	54	16	86	47
30,001	40,000	149	1,33	36	1,80	52
40,001	50,000	135	1,52	42	1,90	1,10
50,001	60,000	105	2,38	41	5,12	3,11
60,001	70,000	69	2,05	44	1,99	1,15
70,001	1,00,000	141	2,27	70	7,47	4,08
1,00,001	2,00,000	97	5,28	103	14,97	8,24
2,00,001	3,00,000	30	1,28	65	15,53	8,56
3,00,001	4,00,000	17	4,91	48	9,29	5,08
4,00,001	5,00,000	2	5	27	6,49	3,56
Over	5,00,000	10	77	454	7,55,74	4,51,39
Total		841	24,38	1,72	8,27,01	4,60,47
Pure refundees		1	..	166	..	25,47

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Below	4,000	927	13,87
4,001	5,000	2886	67,39
5,001	7,500	11471	3,46,97
7,501	10,000	7739	2,66,43
10,001	12,500	5101	1,90,14
12,501	15,000	3744	1,39,89
15,001	17,500	2999	1,11,23
17,501	20,000	2135	87,95
20,001	25,000	2971	1,26,66
25,001	30,000	2017	82,47
30,001	40,000	2526	1,20,84
40,001	50,000	1349	76,25
50,001	60,000	801	52,22
60,001	70,000	515	44,78
70,001	1,00,000	823	73,18
1,00,001	2,00,000	511	81,86
2,00,001	3,00,000	182	33,42
3,00,001	4,00,000	82	20,49
4,00,001	5,00,000	44	16,94
Over	5,00,000	502	8,61,56
Total	49571	28,14,54	7,95,68
Pure refundees	6923		89,48

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(iii) PROPERTY

INDIVIDUALS

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below	4,000	3033	33,19	132	1,10	23
4,001	5,000	15102	1,78,68	690	7,01	4
5,001	7,500	63512	7,11,88	8299	99,12	2,48
7,501	10,000	39527	5,83,69	8448	1,45,66	7,17
10,001	12,500	27575	4,66,97	5915	1,13,57	3,02
12,501	15,000	20573	3,87,65	4377	1,00,27	3,79
15,001	17,500	16453	3,47,58	3430	87,39	3,13
17,501	20,000	11486	2,73,53	2551	66,33	3,15
20,001	25,000	16441	4,31,29	3155	1,01,71	15,21
25,001	30,000	9920	3,06,41	1847	68,64	13,24
30,001	40,000	10864	3,97,65	2006	87,67	23,44
40,001	50,000	5176	2,26,71	820	45,54	14,30
50,001	60,000	2695	1,28,59	408	23,36	9,51
60,001	70,000	1716	1,17,61	230	16,55	4,60
70,001	1,00,000	2267	1,71,23	295	24,69	13,17
1,00,001	2,00,000	1276	1,50,26	157	18,99	12,03
2,00,001	3,00,000	248	32,71	59	5,68	3,74
3,00,001	4,00,000	88	11,05	12	1,51	1,10
4,00,001	5,00,000	36	8,00	5	63	43
Over	5,00,000	87	19,53	20	3,98	2,95
Total	248075	49,84,42	8,20,26	42826	10,24,55	1,57,16

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(iii) P R O P E R T Y (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Unregistered Firms			Associations of Persons		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below	7	24	1	49	81	6
4,001	47	1,17	2	214	5,23	22
5,001	70	1,73	6	362	12,83	63
7,501	49	2,31	8	259	10,57	84
10,001	28	1,57	13	130	7,66	67
12,501	23	1,31	11	103	6,59	71
15,001	18	1,27	15	104	6,24	1,71
17,501	18	1,93	24	77	8,79	1,11
20,001	20	1,64	29	102	10,28	1,70
25,001	12	1,70	11	64	8,55	1,74
30,001	16	1,90	48	39	9,34	2,60
40,001	11	2,93	1,00	40	10,30	3,24
50,001	3	47	20	19	2,11	83
60,001	1	1	..	27	2,69	21,20
70,001	6	1,40	69	34	5,42	2,59
1,00,001	5	77	44	55	16,12	9,07
2,00,001	..	..	..	20	4,27	12,76
3,00,001	1	10	7	7	11,11	1,01
4,00,001	..	..	..	4	9	3
Over	1	2,49	2,07	26	82,58	65,22
Total	335	22,94	6,15	1765	2,23,53	95,71

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(iii) PROPERTY (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS			COMPANIES		
	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+30) Rs.(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+30) Rs.(000)
Below	4,000	..	..	118	4,48	2,75
4,001	5,000	..	..	35	1,31	81
5,001	7,500	..	..	52	3,21	2,00
7,501	10,000	..	..	43	2,85	1,60
10,001	12,500	..	..	47	2,89	1,73
12,501	15,000	..	..	42	3,69	2,27
15,001	17,500	..	..	34	3,47	2,17
17,501	20,000	..	..	31	10,25	3,56
20,001	25,000	..	..	60	9,12	4,89
25,001	30,000	172	10,76	39	5,77	3,48
30,001	40,000	351	23,53	65	11,70	7,16
40,001	50,000	209	13,09	96	20,61	12,70
50,001	60,000	167	10,28	52	13,46	6,84
60,001	70,000	158	14,38	71	22,05	16,06
70,001	1,00,000	306	25,57	89	17,58	10,61
1,00,001	2,00,000	299	28,27	177	70,51	45,76
2,00,001	3,00,000	60	13,48	68	51,45	31,19
3,00,001	4,00,000	40	4,57	47	40,33	26,67
4,00,001	5,00,000	17	4,21	33	24,17	15,88
Over	5,00,000	46	6,96	338	2,81,62	1,55,77
Total		1845	1,55,10	1607	6,17,52	3,54,58

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)(iii) PROPERTY (Contd.)ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assessseds	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs(000)
Below	4,000	3399	39,82
4,001	5,000	16088	5,09
5,001	7,500	72295	3,06
7,501	10,000	48326	8,28,77
10,001	12,500	33695	7,44,06
12,501	15,000	25112	5,97,66
15,001	17,500	20039	4,99,51
17,501	20,000	14163	4,45,95
20,001	25,000	19778	3,61,13
25,001	30,000	12054	5,54,04
30,001	40,000	13391	4,00,83
40,001	50,000	6352	5,31,99
50,001	60,000	3344	3,18,98
60,001	70,000	2203	1,78,27
70,001	1,00,000	2997	1,73,29
1,00,001	2,00,000	1989	2,45,89
2,00,001	3,00,000	455	2,94,92
3,00,001	4,00,000	195	1,07,59
4,00,001	5,00,000	95	77,67
Over	5,00,000	518	37,15
			3,97,13
Total	296474	70,28,10	14,43,74

41 :-
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(i) BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess-ees.	INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
			Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Below	4,000	5685	1,78,70	4,64	65	2,69	16
4,001	5,000	79797	36,89,41	26,24	1282	57,49	33
5,001	7,500	164800	92,19,05	2,23,01	13322	8,28,50	15,03
7,501	10,000	75244	57,32,94	2,21,73	10131	7,95,12	39,04
10,001	12,500	41302	38,82,81	2,73,25	5851	5,66,01	49,17
12,501	15,000	28360	32,23,50	2,81,46	4095	4,79,70	41,39
15,001	17,500	19667	25,59,14	2,65,46	2900	3,89,24	40,36
17,501	20,000	13963	21,39,64	2,54,00	2144	3,32,61	39,54
20,001	25,000	17465	30,92,46	4,52,90	2503	4,57,25	67,72
25,001	30,000	10238	22,00,63	3,85,68	1382	3,06,37	57,82
30,001	40,000	10533	28,20,67	6,54,02	1441	3,86,71	97,79
40,001	50,000	5004	17,09,29	4,85,70	579	1,97,03	60,52
50,001	60,000	2592	10,48,07	3,30,09	297	1,28,32	46,71
60,001	70,000	1592	7,44,92	2,60,09	150	78,14	27,44
70,001	1,00,000	2024	12,04,25	4,53,45	188	1,14,69	51,03
1,00,001	2,00,000	1125	10,51,83	5,64,37	117	1,32,68	77,38
2,00,001	3,00,000	221	3,61,01	2,16,22	31	58,21	41,46
3,00,001	4,00,000	90	1,93,14	1,26,04	11	20,92	14,68
4,00,001	5,00,000	34	1,03,58	64,56	4	15,74	11,84
Over	5,00,000	95	8,13,85	5,48,85	13	95,00	73,34
Total		479831	459,68,70	61,61,87	46563	54,42,36	8,43,75

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

		REGISTERED FIRMS				COMPANIES	
Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+GC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+GC) Rs (000)
	Below						
	4,000	..	..	..	1922	74,19	41,20
4,001	5,000	..	..	..	374	63,55	38,29
5,001	7,500	..	..	..	586	44,63	25,68
7,501	10,000	..	..	..	518	57,22	33,51
10,001	12,500	..	..	..	351	41,00	24,41
12,501	15,000	..	..	..	349	59,47	36,28
15,001	17,500	..	..	..	254	47,39	28,33
17,501	20,000	..	..	..	296	54,87	32,54
20,001	25,000	..	..	..	453	1,06,11	62,17
25,001	30,000	15713	42,81,56	29,56	382	1,01,37	59,50
30,001	40,000	20912	71,70,87	1,62,97	582	1,98,36	1,17,77
40,001	50,000	12931	57,16,03	2,00,63	529	2,33,38	1,39,30
50,001	60,000	8485	45,75,93	2,07,98	413	2,16,82	1,31,58
60,001	70,000	5761	36,77,59	2,00,25	344	2,09,09	1,21,29
70,001	1,00,000	9619	78,71,36	5,15,25	792	6,49,06	3,89,62
1,00,001	2,00,000	8666	114,28,36	10,57,76	1183	15,92,58	9,29,84
2,00,001	3,00,000	1568	36,45,99	4,36,51	546	12,42,56	7,13,66
3,00,001	4,00,000	548	17,77,66	2,27,47	344	11,18,43	6,43,81
4,00,001	5,00,000	224	9,48,59	1,28,90	241	9,93,19	5,64,67
	Over						
	5,00,000	439	37,86,15	5,28,99	1668	446,69,40	249,73,41
Total		84866	548,80,09	36,96,27	12127	517,72,67	291,06,86

44
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(17) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assessores	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Below	4,000	9220	3,11,77
4,001	5,000	86292	49,09
5,001	7,500	184760	73,17
7,501	10,000	89823	2,90,32
10,001	12,500	49408	3,91,24
12,501	15,000	34372	3,57,16
15,001	17,500	23849	3,82,58
17,501	20,000	17441	3,53,92
20,001	25,000	21591	3,51,95
25,001	30,000	28530	6,27,07
30,001	40,000	34371	5,75,70
40,001	50,000	19552	11,10,71
50,001	60,000	12097	9,58,32
60,001	70,000	8107	7,81,58
70,001	1,00,000	13022	6,74,45
1,00,001	2,00,000	11469	15,51,05
2,00,001	3,00,000	2484	28,87,90
3,00,001	4,00,000	1040	15,49,65
4,00,001	5,00,000	536	10,99,06
Over	5,00,000	2317	8,42,83
			267,77,89
Total	650281	1637,97,71	416,85,64

(v) DIVIDENDS

INDIVIDUALS

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Total Income
 assessed.
 Rs.

No. of
 assess
 es.

Gross
 Income
 Rs. (000)

Gross Tax
 (IT+SC)
 Rs. (000)

No. of
 assess
 es.

Gross
 Income
 Rs. (000)

Gross Tax
 (IT+SC)
 Rs. (000)

Below	4,000	1604	19,11	1,07	36	51	2
4,001	5,000	5735	77,83	1,17	106	1,63	1
5,001	7,500	18432	2,43,87	8,04	941	17,33	45
7,501	10,000	14459	2,30,26	12,47	1271	23,31	1,55
10,001	12,500	11774	2,13,97	15,76	905	23,50	1,66
12,501	15,000	9483	1,93,75	17,29	798	24,27	2,15
15,001	17,500	8423	2,03,41	21,90	751	24,65	2,63
17,501	20,000	6299	1,66,17	20,32	632	22,76	2,69
20,001	25,000	9759	2,91,91	44,81	844	32,17	4,78
25,001	30,000	6641	2,47,63	48,97	590	24,37	4,69
30,001	40,000	7839	2,65,09	95,58	730	36,69	9,01
40,001	50,000	4184	2,67,14	90,29	329	23,23	7,33
50,001	60,000	2467	2,00,11	77,77	232	27,79	10,93
60,001	70,000	1533	1,62,70	71,71	98	10,27	4,53
70,001	1,00,000	2017	3,15,94	1,60,68	176	31,73	17,32
1,00,001	2,00,000	1225	4,34,11	2,80,07	95	32,15	20,51
2,00,001	3,00,000	209	1,24,50	83,21	23	16,12	11,40
3,00,001	4,00,000	90	64,37	44,23	11	7,72	5,53
4,00,001	5,00,000	27	14,78	8,62	3	82	50
Over	5,00,000	43	48,01	31,45	19	44,20	37,31

Total

112374

38,81,22

11,40,41

8581

4,30,83

1,45,65

Pure Refundees.

59173

..

80,66

33,28

..

9,24

(v) DIVIDENDS:

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	Un-registered Firms			Associations of Persons.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	21	98	4
4,001 - 5,000	3	6	..	86	2,69	10
5,001 - 7,500	6	6	..	146	6,39	35
7,501 - 10,000	5	19	2	86	4,74	40
10,001 - 12,500	6	11	1	76	6,32	57
12,501 - 15,000	7	11	1	111	11,86	1,13
15,001 - 17,500	8	23	3	66	6,31	81
17,501 - 20,000	10	25	6	45	5,73	79
20,001 - 25,000	13	53	11	62	6,74	1,10
25,001 - 30,000	6	19	2	50	5,03	1,06
30,001 - 40,000	9	90	24	64	7,55	2,15
40,001 - 50,000	2	6	2	48	10,38	3,63
50,001 - 60,000	1	13	0	17	6,07	2,72
60,001 - 70,000	2	4	2	15	4,95	2,23
70,001 - 1,00,000	3	45	25	23	6,53	3,55
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	6	13	9	31	12,67	7,57
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	2	1,80	1,37	12	5,05	3,25
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	..	..	..	6	5,65	3,79
4,00,001 - Over	..	..	..	4	5,88	1,06
Over 5,00,000	1	6,29	5,22	33	43,30	21,50
Total	90	11,64	7,55	1012	1,68,37	97,85
Pure Refusees	28	..	8	2493	..	50,01

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(v) DIVIDENDS.

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	Registered Firms			Companies.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	169	4,08	2,20
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	26	1,38	77
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	62	2,73	1,22
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	53	2,80	1,56
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	39	4,57	2,48
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	30	2,30	1,39
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	28	5,32	3,23
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	40	2,87	1,64
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	71	9,41	4,17
25,001 - 30,000	117	3,99	2	40	5,06	2,30
30,001 - 40,000	224	11,32	38	72	16,88	9,04
40,001 - 50,000	175	8,12	35	102	21,54	10,89
50,001 - 60,000	123	4,12	17	70	15,89	8,22
60,001 - 70,000	94	6,35	34	59	18,80	9,48
70,001 - 1,00,000	197	16,83	1,13	155	60,28	33,47
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	192	30,93	2,94	240	1,30,03	66,25
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	55	11,63	1,33	126	1,13,07	47,72
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	24	10,15	1,34	72	73,25	35,99
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	14	84	11	50	63,19	42,50
Over 5,00,000	28	28,44	4,04	575	38,53,67	19,31,33
Total	1244	1,32,72	12,15	2079	44,17,12	22,16,99
Pure Refundees.	1	..	1	282	..	95,08

(v) DIVIDENDS

Range of Total Income assessed.		All Classes (Total)		
Rs.		No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)
	Below	4,000	1830	24,68
4,001	-	5,000	5956	83,65
5,001	-	7,500	19537	2,70,43
7,501	-	10,000	15374	2,62,30
10,001	-	12,500	12800	2,43,47
12,501	-	15,000	10429	2,32,29
15,001	-	17,500	9346	2,40,42
17,501	-	20,000	7026	1,97,88
20,001	-	25,000	10749	3,40,81
25,001	-	30,000	7444	2,86,68
30,001	-	40,000	8938	4,33,43
40,001	-	50,000	4340	3,30,53
50,001	-	60,000	2910	2,54,16
60,001	-	70,000	1856	2,03,11
70,001	-	1,00,000	2531	4,51,81
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	1739	6,40,02
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	428	2,72,17
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	203	1,66,64
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	98	90,51
	Over	5,00,000	696	40,26,91
Total			125380	90,41,90
Pure Refundees.			65205	2,36,08

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Individuals			Hindu Undivided Families		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Below 4,000	133	3,07	85	4	31	6
4,001 - 5,000	416	5,61	36	9	27	3
5,001 - 7,500	1697	27,28	1,37	130	2,24	8
7,501 - 10,000	1531	35,10	2,44	128	4,03	34
10,001 - 12,500	1494	50,07	4,60	166	6,52	41
12,501 - 15,000	1343	37,86	4,90	143	6,19	51
15,001 - 17,500	1236	64,25	6,68	118	5,91	53
17,501 - 20,000	987	51,10	5,67	104	7,09	67
20,001 - 25,000	1659	1,02,74	11,92	154	12,44	1,36
25,001 - 30,000	1117	92,40	12,91	121	11,06	1,37
30,001 - 40,000	1470	1,62,04	27,17	142	17,00	2,70
40,001 - 50,000	766	96,68	18,58	87	9,18	1,87
50,001 - 60,000	595	96,87	19,42	51	8,50	2,11
60,001 - 70,000	342	71,56	15,48	29	6,72	1,22
70,001 - 1,00,000	524	1,39,57	37,45	43	13,08	3,30
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	344	1,90,31	52,56	29	16,68	5,15
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	97	99,52	32,14	9	11,91	2,87
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	42	62,88	22,03	4	5,54	3,06
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	25	82,75	21,80	2	7,25	1,83
Over 5,00,000	33	1,30,08	50,37	9	65,22	36,70
	15851	16,35,74	3,48,70	1482	2,17,14	66,17

INDIA STATEMENT No. 51 (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Association of Persons.		
	No. of assess. oes.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess. oes.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	1	2	..
4,001 - 5,000	3	14	..	3	1	..
5,001 - 7,500	6	23	..	13	37	6
7,501 - 10,000	5	29	2	11	35	4
10,001 - 12,500	3	27	1	4	34	2
12,501 - 15,000	4	53	5	3	31	3
15,001 - 17,500	2	24	2	10	54	2
17,501 - 20,000	1	15	2	3	53	3
20,001 - 25,000	2	42	4	11	1,09	11
25,001 - 30,000	3	39	8	8	95	14
30,001 - 40,000	3	51	9	13	1,53	24
40,001 - 50,000	2	23	8	8	1,72	26
50,001 - 60,000	1	32	12	7	1,02	16
60,001 - 70,000	..	..	..	5	1,53	27
70,001 - 1,00,000	1	2	1	13	5,44	92
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1	1,17	52	9	7,19	2,42
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	1	2,02	30	3	3,38	99
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	..	..	..	2	9,92	1,56
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	..	..	..	1	4,37	1,20
Over 5,00,000	1	2	2	4	43,09	27,30
Total	39	7,00	1,38	143	84,30	36,34

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS			COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	41	87	32
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	9	22	9
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	30	1,63	70
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	20	3,00	1,25
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	13	76	30
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	16	1,50	57
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	11	78	36
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	13	77	34
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	32	3,57	1,59
25,001 - 30,000	29	1,78	2	18	1,51	57
30,001 - 40,000	46	4,18	23	26	3,18	1,50
40,001 - 50,000	42	6,58	64	54	11,31	5,55
50,001 - 60,000	42	3,65	17	12	1,34	58
60,001 - 70,000	28	4,83	41	22	4,76	1,91
70,001 - 1,00,000	51	16,53	1,22	68	15,41	7,51
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	58	23,39	2,41	104	36,73	16,54
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	15	11,86	1,29	41	18,30	8,28
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	8	7,55	1,03	43	27,88	13,55
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	1	25	3	30	25,49	12,67
Over 5,00,000	12	36,58	5,02	307	8,62,95	4,12,32
Total	332	1,17,19	12,46	915	10,21,96	4,86,50

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS.

Range of Total Income assessed.		No. of assesses.	all Classes (Total)	
Rs.	Rs.		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+90) Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	183	4,27	1,23
4,001	5,000	440	6,25	43
5,001	7,500	1376	31,75	2,21
7,501	10,000	1665	42,77	4,09
10,001	12,500	1660	65,96	5,34
12,501	15,000	1514	62,39	6,06
15,001	17,500	1377	71,72	7,61
17,501	20,000	1112	59,69	6,78
20,001	25,000	1858	1,20,26	15,02
25,001	30,000	1296	1,08,09	15,09
30,001	40,000	1700	1,38,44	31,93
40,001	50,000	959	1,25,76	26,98
50,001	60,000	703	1,11,70	22,56
60,001	70,000	426	89,45	19,29
70,001	1,00,000	700	1,90,05	50,43
1,00,001	2,00,000	545	2,31,47	79,60
2,00,001	3,00,000	169	1,46,99	45,87
3,00,001	4,00,000	100	1,13,77	41,22
4,00,001	5,00,000	59	1,20,61	37,53
Over	5,00,000	1366	11,37,94	5,22,33
Total		13762	30,83,33	9,51,55

(vii) OTHERS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
		No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	5604	1,09,22	3,69	76	1,46	8
4,001	5,000	45922	14,99,13	14,55	1124	42,59	22
5,001	7,500	170165	66,84,96	1,83,20	8932	4,33,25	10,23
7,501	10,000	119467	61,19,36	3,14,60	9812	5,93,40	29,57
10,001	12,500	83610	53,36,89	3,79,77	7506	5,63,12	39,29
12,501	15,000	63498	47,44,90	4,16,37	6157	5,40,39	46,58
15,001	17,500	53742	44,73,57	4,66,52	5424	5,26,42	55,07
17,501	20,000	40239	37,21,47	4,46,22	4355	4,53,66	53,96
20,001	25,000	5851	60,02,03	8,22,93	6033	7,16,84	1,06,77
25,001	30,000	36152	44,65,71	8,63,05	3896	5,30,54	1,02,39
30,001	40,000	39841	60,07,40	15,32,16	4296	7,17,19	1,83,32
40,001	50,000	19279	36,47,65	11,72,26	1900	3,84,29	1,23,86
50,001	60,000	10580	23,35,86	8,70,17	999	2,52,12	93,25
60,001	70,000	6533	17,08,59	7,16,52	522	1,61,89	68,17
70,001	1,00,000	8243	26,58,87	12,69,47	740	2,83,10	1,33,02
1,00,001	2,00,000	4659	26,71,20	15,91,74	414	2,77,77	1,67,77
2,00,001	3,00,000	873	8,93,61	6,13,61	81	91,99	63,71
3,00,001	4,00,000	335	4,90,46	3,50,27	28	55,14	40,52
4,00,001	5,00,000	112	2,02,77	1,53,27	6	9,09	7,31
Over	5,00,000	243	8,54,87	6,74,10	42	1,20,43	95,72
Total		766541	646,28,52	129,24,58	62393	67,55,48	14,20,81
Pure Refundees		6581	..	82,71	447	..	1,05

(vi) Old Ass. (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Associations of Persons.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	95	3,12	8	69	2,07	9
4,001 - 5,000	275	11,51	41	281	8,76	32
5,001 - 7,500	379	20,82	1,21	508	19,27	1,12
7,501 - 10,000	259	18,69	1,42	353	17,42	1,31
10,001 - 12,500	162	13,27	1,16	268	17,23	1,47
12,501 - 15,000	131	12,42	1,31	214	14,10	1,39
15,001 - 17,500	100	9,57	1,12	206	14,19	1,68
17,501 - 20,000	90	11,78	1,59	165	14,35	1,37
20,001 - 25,000	143	21,82	3,49	196	21,57	3,70
25,001 - 30,000	93	14,09	2,66	141	13,39	2,61
30,001 - 40,000	146	28,79	7,27	179	22,69	5,85
40,001 - 50,000	52	19,52	3,43	106	15,83	4,96
50,001 - 60,000	40	12,13	4,83	63	13,11	7,27
60,001 - 70,000	33	12,06	5,50	73	16,30	7,11
70,001 - 1,00,000	51	22,87	12,47	107	37,52	19,23
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	74	60,58	39,60	91	51,97	31,75
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	23	37,46	28,18	33	34,17	23,06
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	7	14,28	10,63	18	17,12	11,71
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	8	24,23	19,23	8	3,04	2,10
Over 5,00,000	19	1,11,04	91,81	27	16,46	10,93
Total	2183	4,71,06	2,37,50	3136	3296	1,39,63
					3,75,66	
Pure refundees.	6	..	1	646	..	10,608

(vii) OTHERS (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered Firms			Companies.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	764	13,46	7,85
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	100	3,59	2,06
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	157	11,01	6,16
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	119	8,71	5,17
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	102	7,49	4,51
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	94	9,51	5,79
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	58	8,52	5,27
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	70	8,04	4,64
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	122	17,47	10,03
25,001 - 30,000	734	1,21,43	78	109	15,30	9,11
30,001 - 40,000	1156	2,14,20	5,78	133	25,36	14,59
40,001 - 50,000	770	1,67,72	6,07	173	35,23	20,37
50,001 - 60,000	618	1,45,81	7,46	131	32,13	19,10
60,001 - 70,000	415	1,18,50	6,39	104	23,46	16,32
70,001 - 1,00,000	737	2,51,35	16,07	216	66,45	33,90
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	632	2,28,19	19,73	365	1,31,54	1,03,18
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	183	1,35,58	16,34	160	1,19,00	69,37
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	76	70,68	9,37	90	79,03	46,73
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	32	49,59	631	77	70,15	42,57
Over 5,00,000	91	2,97,95	38,26	531	16,56,47	9,05,97
Total	5449	17,96,84	1,33,06	3630	24,05,23	14,23,04
Pure Refundees	1	..	..	71	..	19,84

(vi) OTHER

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.		No. of assessed.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)
ALL CLASSES (Total)				
	Below 4,000	6638	1,25,34	11,79
4,001	5,000	47702	15,65,53	17,56
5,001	7,500	120191	71,80,31	2,01,92
7,501	10,000	129015	67,57,53	3,52,07
10,001	12,500	91641	59,33,05	4,23,20
12,501	15,000	70091	53,21,32	4,71,44
15,001	17,500	59530	30,32,57	5,29,66
17,501	20,000	44919	42,09,30	5,08,39
20,001	25,000	65010	67,79,73	10,10,92
25,001	30,000	41125	51,60,46	9,80,60
30,001	40,000	45751	70,15,63	17,43,97
40,001	50,000	22285	42,61,29	13,30,80
50,001	60,000	12356	27,96,31	10,02,08
60,001	70,000	7680	20,45,20	8,21,01
70,001	1,00,000	10009	33,20,16	14,39,21
1,00,001	2,00,000	6225	34,67,25	12,58,77
2,00,001	3,00,000	1363	13,11,61	8,14,27
3,00,001	4,00,000	558	7,23,71	4,69,32
4,00,001	5,00,000	245	3,67,63	2,30,79
Over	5,00,000	953	30,57,26	13,96,84
Total		843304	764,32,84	162,78,62
Future Refundees.		7752		2,09,69

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES

INDIVIDUALS

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.			No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
	Below	4,000	20871	4,82,44	15,66	337	6,23	54
4,001	-	5,000	320297	131,67,65	1,20,47	3287	1,09,73	63
5,001	-	7,500	756944	380,79,37	10,82,26	32241	13,88,45	28,41
7,501	-	10,000	374027	230,57,00	11,88,88	30444	15,77,01	78,10
10,001	-	12,500	241196	178,83,46	12,73,71	20855	12,88,42	90,46
12,501	-	15,000	159417	129,63,31	11,44,04	15922	11,58,00	99,98
15,001	-	17,500	128383	117,27,97	12,00,91	12982	10,41,09	1,08,55
17,501	-	20,000	87204	84,94,77	10,95,74	10086	8,91,10	1,06,07
20,001	-	25,000	125188	138,67,60	20,39,43	13040	13,20,19	1,96,94
25,001	-	30,000	72577	88,92,44	16,59,82	8097	9,50,64	1,81,63
30,001	-	40,000	82823	130,13,31	31,85,43	8890	12,53,57	3,18,34
40,001	-	50,000	38452	70,01,25	21,46,26	3862	6,66,88	2,10,75
50,001	-	60,000	21975	49,96,51	17,79,67	2059	4,42,79	1,63,58
60,001	-	70,000	13184	33,17,66	13,17,54	1083	2,77,85	1,07,92
70,001	-	1,00,000	17312	55,50,75	24,90,16	1511	4,75,60	2,21,06
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	9941	54,58,49	31,15,16	845	4,84,17	2,86,42
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	1847	16,95,26	10,95,77	192	1,85,00	1,23,99
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	721	9,31,14	6,27,46	72	91,83	65,64
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	282	5,21,12	3,30,75	22	34,75	22,25
	Over	5,00,000	594	22,09,09	15,75,11	97	3,32,07	2,48,21
Total			2473236	1933,10,70	284,84,23	165924	139,84,17	26,59,47
Pure Refundees			80252	..	1,86,61	4029	..	10,99

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Un-Registered Firms			Associations of Persons			
		No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	
	Below	4,000	1318	45,94	1,29	493	17,99	2,10
4,001	-	5,000	4096	1,84,53	7,00	1699	66,21	2,39
5,001	-	7,500	5200	2,17,30	12,40	2420	1,56,15	12,13
7,501	-	10,000	3408	2,93,47	22,53	1617	1,08,27	8,80
10,001	-	12,500	1620	1,73,54	15,51	958	81,64	5,22
12,501	-	15,000	1369	1,80,01	18,86	858	87,88	9,76
15,001	-	17,500	832	1,23,10	14,59	749	80,90	9,85
17,501	-	20,000	873	1,55,63	20,48	617	82,97	11,23
20,001	-	25,000	995	2,07,88	33,15	771	1,24,17	22,16
25,001	-	30,000	675	1,69,50	32,53	542	99,01	19,35
30,001	-	40,000	740	2,22,88	55,84	731	1,62,39	41,76
40,001	-	50,000	367	1,50,27	47,05	434	1,30,47	42,55
50,001	-	60,000	224	1,00,68	40,32	263	1,10,01	42,83
60,001	-	70,000	163	93,28	38,30	261	1,09,73	43,38
70,001	-	1,00,000	285	2,08,28	98,45	404	1,98,22	85,88
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	289	3,13,45	1,91,99	405	3,26,90	1,07,70
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	75	1,40,58	97,78	172	2,09,12	1,06,90
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	20	70,95	57,66	68	1,27,41	58,70
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	24	77,78	57,46	39	91,75	42,87
	Over	5,00,000	52	3,06,71	2,62,59	182	12,55,18	6,60,93
Total			22641	36,31,81	11,31,86	13683	36,26,27	13,99,15
Pure Refundees			38	..	11	5425	..	2,05,43

(viii) ALL SOURCES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered Firms			Companies		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Below						
4,000	..	..	..	3209	98,04	54,88
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	563	70,36	42,16
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	923	63,61	35,94
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	769	74,77	43,19
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	572	57,33	33,79
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	548	76,98	46,56
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	403	67,19	40,20
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	466	77,40	43,20
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	767	1,46,60	83,29
25,001 - 30,000	16858	44,20,14	30,45	604	1,29,87	75,93
30,001 - 40,000	22840	74,25,44	1,69,96	914	2,57,28	1,50,98
40,001 - 50,000	14263	59,13,87	2,08,15	1001	3,23,97	1,89,79
50,001 - 60,000	9553	47,42,80	2,16,41	719	2,84,81	1,70,93
60,001 - 70,000	6528	38,23,70	2,08,76	644	2,85,15	1,66,71
70,001 - 1,00,000	11054	81,88,91	5,35,54	1390	8,16,25	4,84,19
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	9945	117,40,43	10,85,43	2172	20,34,26	11,75,61
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	1937	38,19,62	4,57,15	1039	15,59,91	8,78,58
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	713	18,75,52	2,40,34	644	13,62,31	7,71,88
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	290	10,83,53	1,35,91	450	11,95,69	6,79,94
Over 5,00,000	626	41,56,89	5,77,42	3873	520,79,85	288,80,69
Total	94607	571,05,85	38,65,52	21640	610,61,63	340,48,44
Pure Refundees	3	..	2	519	..	1,41,39

ALL INDIA STIMULANT D.D. (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Total Income assesses Rs.	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs (000)
Below 4,000	26228	6,50,64	74,47
4,001	328242	135,90,53	1,72,65
5,001	797735	400,04,88	11,77,14
7,501	410265	251,10,61	12,41,50
10,001	265201	194,84,41	14,21,35
12,501	178114	124,66,98	13,19,20
15,001	143349	130,40,25	13,74,10
17,501	99246	97,01,87	12,76,72
20,001	140761	156,74,44	23,74,97
25,001	99353	145,61,60	19,99,71
30,001	116938	223,34,77	39,23,31
40,001	50379	141,85,91	28,44,55
50,001	34794	106,85,60	24,13,74
60,001	21663	79,07,37	18,82,69
70,001	31956	154,33,01	39,15,28
1,00,001	23597	203,57,70	60,22,31
2,00,001	5232	76,09,49	27,62,17
3,00,001	2246	44,67,16	18,21,68
4,00,001	1115	29,24,62	12,62,18
Over 5,00,000	5424	604,19,79	222,04,95
Total	2791739	3327,19,63	715,88,67

Pure Refundees

90266

5,44,55

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B

Classification of the Income-tax payable by Individuals, according to salaried and non-salaried persons for the year ending 31st March, 1969.

SALARIED PERSONS

Total Income Assessed

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of persons assessed	Salary Income Rs(000)	Other sources Income Rs(000)	Total Rs(000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below 4,000	4026	1,26,75	9,57	1,36,32	3,26
4,001 - 5,000	170531	71,05,06	74,55	71,79,61	70,77
5,001 - 7,500	327231	196,98,77	3,47,21	200,45,98	6,08,85
7,501 - 10,000	117529	95,86,27	4,06,08	99,92,35	5,11,20
10,001 - 12,500	70658	74,52,36	3,61,44	78,13,80	5,52,23
12,501 - 15,000	32660	40,78,10	3,67,90	44,46,00	3,89,72
15,001 - 17,500	26084	38,27,39	3,31,45	41,58,84	4,06,54
17,501 - 20,000	12343	20,14,80	2,04,96	22,99,84	3,36,01
20,001 - 25,000	18680	36,63,91	4,68,04	41,31,95	5,87,96
25,001 - 30,000	6777	14,84,06	3,50,30	18,34,36	3,26,10
30,001 - 40,000	10166	29,83,80	5,34,70	35,18,50	8,10,81
40,001 - 50,000	2993	9,72,27	3,75,28	13,47,55	3,77,72
50,001 - 60,000	2533	10,96,65	2,72,71	13,69,36	4,84,01
60,001 - 70,000	1057	4,71,87	2,13,19	6,85,06	2,63,32
70,001 - 1,00,000	1711	9,84,70	4,27,22	14,11,92	6,26,47
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1063	8,99,44	4,95,96	13,95,40	7,71,44
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	142	1,74,10	1,75,22	3,49,32	2,24,95
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	61	1,03,69	1,11,83	2,15,52	1,42,16
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	35	1,05,31	51,14	1,56,45	1,05,87
Over 5,00,000	69	3,35,71	1,52,57	4,88,28	3,53,76
Total	806351	671,65,17	58,11,40	729,76,57	79,61,23

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B (Contd.)NON-SALARIED PERSONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of Persons assessed	Total Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs (000)	
	Below	4,000	12291	3,36,90	11,04
4,001	-	5,000	113075	53,67,98	45,19
5,001	-	7,500	268113	163,51,71	4,18,39
7,501	-	10,000	130754	120,52,56	6,12,20
10,001	-	12,500	83653	93,51,68	6,51,27
12,501	-	15,000	58548	80,23,73	6,89,71
15,001	-	17,500	43482	69,99,23	7,08,33
17,501	-	20,000	30765	57,55,11	6,66,80
20,001	-	25,000	39844	86,74,42	12,61,43
25,001	-	30,000	23830	64,89,90	11,60,70
30,001	-	40,000	24795	85,14,31	19,91,87
40,001	-	50,000	11498	50,91,10	14,75,39
50,001	-	60,000	5910	32,14,65	10,50,64
60,001	-	70,000	3617	23,31,17	8,50,03
70,001	-	1,00,000	4449	36,47,93	14,80,91
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	2652	35,37,06	18,20,10
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	501	11,99,09	6,85,59
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	187	6,36,93	3,85,58
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	73	3,26,18	1,60,86
5,00,001	-	5,00,000	160	15,79,67	9,89,57
	Over				
Total		866197	1096,81,31	171,23,68	

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-BT O T A L

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of Persons assessed	Total Income assessed			Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs(000)	
		Salary Income Rs(000)	Other sources Income Rs(000)	Total Rs(000)		
Below	4,000	16317	1,26,75	3,46,47	4,73,22	14,30
4,001	5,000	283606	71,05,06	54,42,53	125,47,59	1,15,96
5,001	7,500	595344	196,98,77	166,98,92	363,97,69	10,27,24
7,501	10,000	256283	95,86,27	124,58,64	220,44,91	11,23,40
10,001	12,500	154311	74,52,36	97,13,12	171,65,48	12,03,50
12,501	15,000	91208	40,78,18	83,91,63	124,69,81	10,79,43
15,001	17,500	69566	38,27,39	73,30,68	111,58,07	11,14,87
17,501	20,000	43108	20,14,88	60,40,07	80,54,95	10,02,81
20,001	25,000	58524	36,63,91	93,42,46	130,06,37	18,49,39
25,001	30,000	30607	14,84,06	68,40,20	83,24,26	14,86,96
30,001	40,000	34961	29,83,80	90,49,09	120,32,89	28,10,68
40,001	50,000	14491	9,72,27	54,66,38	64,38,65	18,53,11
50,001	60,000	8443	10,96,65	34,87,36	45,84,01	15,34,65
60,001	70,000	4674	4,71,87	25,44,36	30,16,23	11,13,35
70,001	1,00,000	6160	9,84,70	40,75,15	50,59,85	21,07,38
1,00,001	2,00,000	3717	8,99,44	40,33,02	49,32,46	25,99,54
2,00,001	3,00,000	643	1,74,10	13,74,31	15,48,41	9,10,54
3,00,001	4,00,000	248	1,03,69	7,48,76	8,52,45	5,27,74
4,00,001	5,00,000	108	1,05,31	3,77,32	4,82,63	2,66,73
Over	5,00,000	229	3,35,71	17,32,24	20,67,95	13,43,33
Total		1672548	671,65,17	1154,92,71	1826,57,88	250,84,91

Note :- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5 are due rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C

Classification of the Income-tax Payable by Companies according to the different categories of Companies assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1959.

DOMESTIC COMPANIES (INDIAN)
(Widely held Companies)

DOMESTIC COMPANIES (INDIAN)
(Closely held Companies)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of Companies assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below 4,000	287	3,70	2,51	2556	33,46	23,37
4,001 - 5,000	45	2,04	1,12	427	19,62	14,65
5,001 - 7,500	80	5,02	2,48	664	41,46	24,50
7,501 - 10,000	51	4,57	2,30	574	50,80	30,15
10,001 - 12,500	47	5,31	2,91	390	44,03	25,91
12,501 - 15,000	37	5,10	2,67	392	54,55	33,05
15,001 - 17,500	33	5,33	2,91	270	45,16	27,01
17,501 - 20,000	20	5,28	2,72	315	59,46	34,46
20,001 - 25,000	52	11,71	6,01	497	1,12,55	64,11
25,001 - 30,000	34	9,46	5,10	399	1,09,71	64,31
30,001 - 40,000	56	20,02	10,58	607	2,11,53	1,23,80
40,001 - 50,000	77	34,58	17,59	530	2,43,44	1,30,50
50,001 - 60,000	50	28,38	17,96	394	2,16,45	1,20,97
60,001 - 70,000	33	21,70	11,69	351	2,27,06	1,29,91
70,001 - 1,00,000	79	66,78	38,80	732	6,17,50	3,56,26
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	159	2,33,81	1,24,07	1060	15,36,41	8,09,70
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	66	1,63,04	87,50	510	12,53,54	6,88,13
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	54	1,84,58	92,69	290	10,36,22	5,74,45
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	42	1,92,11	99,92	199	8,91,35	4,90,28
Over 5,00,000	303	102,58,67	53,46,00	1342	367,39,63	195,14,20
Total	1613	112,61,19	58,70,43	12543	435,48,93	233,50,91

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C (Contd.)

Total Domestic Companies (Indian)					
Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	
	Below	4,000	2643	42,16	25,80
4,001	-	5,000	472	21,66	12,70
5,001	-	7,500	744	46,48	26,98
7,501	-	10,000	625	55,37	32,47
10,001	-	12,500	437	49,34	28,82
12,501	-	15,000	429	59,65	35,72
15,001	-	17,500	311	50,49	29,96
17,501	-	20,000	343	64,74	37,10
20,001	-	25,000	549	1,24,26	70,12
25,001	-	30,000	433	1,19,17	69,41
30,001	-	40,000	663	2,31,55	1,34,30
40,001	-	50,000	615	2,70,02	1,56,19
50,001	-	60,000	444	2,44,83	1,44,93
60,001	-	70,000	364	2,48,76	1,41,60
70,001	-	1,00,000	811	6,04,28	3,95,06
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	1239	17,70,22	9,93,77
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	576	14,16,58	7,75,63
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	352	12,20,80	6,67,14
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	241	10,83,46	5,90,20
	Over	5,00,000	1645	469,98,30	248,61,18
Total			14556	548,10,12	292,29,34

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Domestic Companies (Others) (Widely held Companies)			Domestic Companies (Others) (Closely held Companies)		
	No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below 4,000	5	2	1
4,001 - 5,000	1	4	?
5,001 - 7,500
7,501 - 10,000	1	9	6
10,001 - 12,500	1	11	7
12,501 - 15,000
15,001 - 17,500
17,501 - 20,000	1	18	11
20,001 - 25,000	1	24	11
25,001 - 30,000	1	30	20
30,001 - 40,000
40,001 - 50,000	1.	..	..	1	44	38
50,001 - 60,000
60,001 - 70,000	2	1,24	75
70,001 - 1,00,000
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1	1,52	16	2	2,79	37
2,00,001 - 3,00,000
3,00,001 - 4,00,000
4,00,001 - 5,00,000
Over 5,00,000	1	70,84	36,48	..	..	..
Total	2	72,36	36,64	16	5,45	3,52

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Total Domestic Companies (Others)	
	No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	5
4,001	5,000	1
5,001	7,500	..
7,501	10,000	1
10,001	12,500	1
12,501	15,000	..
15,001	17,500	..
17,501	20,000	1
20,001	25,000	1
25,001	30,000	1
30,001	40,000	..
40,001	50,000	1
50,001	60,000	..
60,001	70,000	2
70,001	1,00,000	..
1,00,001	2,00,000	3
2,00,001	3,00,000	..
3,00,001	4,00,000	..
4,00,001	5,00,000	..
Over	5,00,000	1
Total		18
		77,81
		36,16

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C (Contd.)

				Foreign Companies	
Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax payable (IT+SG) Rs (000)	
	Below	4,000	13	13	7
4,001	-	5,000	3	13	9
5,001	-	7,500	5	32	21
7,501	-	10,000	17	1,58	1,07
10,001	-	12,500	7	70	56
12,501	-	15,000	10	1,42	97
15,001	-	17,500	5	82	56
17,501	-	20,000	7	1,28	83
20,001	-	25,000	11	2,55	1,64
25,001	-	30,000	7	1,06	1,24
30,001	-	40,000	23	8,16	5,41
40,001	-	50,000	30	13,62	9,11
50,001	-	60,000	27	14,83 14,83	9,37
60,001	-	70,000	18	11,75	7,28
70,001	-	1,00,000	58	48,17	30,99
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	87	1,28,17	77,69
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	27	87,15	40,02
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	23	78,03	51,80
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	19	85,96	49,97
	Over	5,00,000	132	42,71,62	23,76,49
Total			529	47,39,12	26,65,45

Note :- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5 are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.D.

Classification of income from Capital Gains and Income-tax payable thereon according to the ranges of Capital Gains income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1960.

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.			INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UNDERTAKEN FAMILIES.		
			No. of assess ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	9243	71,42	9,45	763	6,31	81
4,001	5,000	553	25,12	3,25	42	1,89	26
5,001	7,500	1135	70,55	9,89	133	8,63	1,03
7,501	10,000	872	76,72	10,93	105	9,35	1,16
10,001	12,500	817	91,86	12,43	91	10,26	1,25
12,501	15,000	571	79,17	12,85	68	9,57	95
15,001	17,500	353	57,52	9,43	42	6,79	1,15
17,501	20,000	344	64,72	12,01	47	8,00	1,84
20,001	25,000	426	96,03	13,62	46	10,24	1,73
25,001	30,000	260	71,55	13,34	30	8,42	1,57
30,001	40,000	402	1,33,22	23,52	41	14,52	4,19
40,001	50,000	135	34,11	16,39	22	9,75	2,19
50,001	60,000	138	75,24	14,85	10	5,21	1,29
60,001	70,000	72	46,49	10,43	8	5,30	1,41
70,001	1,00,000	122	1,01,38	26,37	5	4,13	1,00
1,00,001	2,00,000	129	1,73,20	50,17	10	13,79	3,21
2,00,001	3,00,000	30	70,00	17,63	5	11,88	3,02
3,00,001	4,00,000	16	52,77	13,72	1	3,07	1,20
4,00,001	5,00,000	14	61,12	11,65	1	4,13	63
Over	5,00,000	11	1,21,56	41,11	2	65,05	36,13
Total		15698	16,35,74	3,48,70	1477	2,17,14	65,17

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.D. (Contd.)

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Association of Persons			Registered Firms.			
	No. of asses ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.(000)	Income- tax thereon Rs.(000)	No. of asses ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.(000)	Income tax thereon Rs.(000)	No. of asses ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.(000)	Income- tax thereon Rs.(000)	
Below	4,000	8	10	3	60	39	5	101	1,54	5
4,001	5,000	5	22	2	2	10	4	11	49	4
5,001	7,500	5	32	1	9	50	11	36	2,12	9
7,501	10,000	8	73	10	7	62	10	22	1,96	16
10,001	12,500	1	12	1	8	91	10	21	2,40	13
12,501	15,000	2	23	3	3	1,16	24	10	1,36	9
15,001	17,500	1	15	1	2	32	2	7	1,15	5
17,501	20,000	2	33	8	6	1,15	21	10	1,69	13
20,001	25,000	1	22	2	2	44	5	15	3,43	23
25,001	30,000	2	53	10	5	1,39	21	10	2,82	13
30,001	40,000	2	69	17	4	1,35	35	20	7,07	57
40,001	50,000	..	..	..	3	1,35	43	9	4,17	49
50,001	60,000	..	..	..	2	1,07	21	4	2,17	23
60,001	70,000	..	..	..	5	3,24	63	6	3,81	39
70,001	1,00,000	..	..	..	8	6,57	1,78	20	15,37	1,43
1,00,001	2,00,000	1	1,37	52	2	3,70	93	15	21,52	2,52
2,00,001	3,00,000	1	2,02	30	1	2,34	34	4	9,00	1,05
3,00,001	4,00,000	..	..	..	3	9,92	1,55	2	6,72	93
4,00,001	5,00,000	..	..	..	2	9,53	5,07	1	4,43	57
Over	5,00,000	..	..	..	3	32,43	23,93	2	22,00	3,10
Total		39	6,98	1,40	142	84,25	36,36	329	1,17,19	12,49

- 8 Fl : -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-D (Contd.)

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.	COMPANIES			ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)		
	No. of asses- ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)	No. of asses- ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income tax thereon Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	295	4,31	2,54	10473	81,07	12,94
4,001 - 5,000	53	2,36	1,26	671	30,13	4,97
5,001 - 7,500	43	2,79	1,45	1366	34,97	12,59
7,501 - 10,000	82	7,50	3,86	1096	96,83	16,31
10,001 - 12,500	32	3,61	1,90	974	1,09,16	15,32
12,501 - 15,000	34	4,73	2,42	693	96,07	16,53
15,001 - 17,500	20	3,23	1,65	425	69,21	12,31
17,501 - 20,000	26	4,97	2,55	435	81,21	16,82
20,001 - 26,000	32	7,36	3,76	522	1,17,71	24,46
25,001 - 30,000	23	6,45	3,36	320	91,21	13,77
30,001 - 40,000	49	17,33	9,20	518	1,79,24	43,00
40,001 - 50,000	36	16,60	8,74	255	1,15,93	28,74
50,001 - 60,000	12	6,70	3,37	166	90,62	20,05
60,001 - 70,000	16	10,46	4,94	107	69,30	17,35
70,001 - 1,00,000	30	25,19	12,56	185	1,53,84	43,19
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	49	68,39	33,29	203	2,37,33	90,64
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	23	55,66	27,70	64	1,50,96	50,04
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	11	38,69	20,22	33	1,13,17	42,53
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	6	27,33	13,22	24	1,06,62	31,14
Over 5,00,000	29	7,07,70	3,23,50	47	9,54,83	4,22,77
Total	901	10,21,96	4,86,50	12535	30,83,26	9,51,62

Note :- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5-A are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-3

Classification of the gross income, losses set off against income and not income according to ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1969

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Total Income assessed		No. of assesses.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED				Tax payable	Net
Rs.			Gross Income	Loss set off	Deduction	Income assessed	(IT+30)	Income
			Rs(000)	Rs(000)	Rs(000)	Rs(000)	Rs(000)	
Below	4,000	16317	4,81,97	2,16	6,56	4,73,25	14,31	4,58,94
4,001	5,000	283606	131,66,91	4,75	6,14,63	125,47,53	1,15,93	124,31,60
5,001	7,500	595344	380,78,77	20,89	16,60,21	363,97,67	10,27,25	353,70,42
7,501	10,000	256283	230,56,77	17,61	9,94,20	220,44,88	11,23,36	209,21,52
10,001	12,500	154311	178,84,03	20,62	6,97,96	171,65,45	12,03,51	159,61,94
12,501	15,000	91208	129,62,95	15,09	4,77,99	124,69,87	10,79,39	113,90,48
15,001	17,500	69566	117,27,74	12,67	5,56,95	111,58,12	11,14,85	100,43,27
17,501	20,000	43108	84,95,06	13,58	4,26,63	80,54,85	10,02,70	70,52,06
20,001	25,000	58524	138,67,73	15,97	6,45,32	130,06,44	16,49,33	111,57,11
25,001	30,000	30607	88,92,92	17,95	5,50,68	83,24,29	14,66,93	68,57,36
30,001	40,000	34961	130,13,23	26,10	9,54,20	120,32,93	20,10,66	92,22,27
40,001	50,000	14491	70,01,41	18,80	5,43,99	64,38,62	18,52,16	45,86,46
50,001	60,000	8443	49,96,32	11,49	4,00,76	45,84,07	15,34,62	30,49,45
60,001	70,000	4674	33,18,27	9,53	2,92,46	30,16,28	11,13,30	19,02,90
70,001	1,00,000	6160	55,51,30	17,06	4,74,29	50,59,95	21,07,39	29,52,56
1,00,001	2,00,000	3717	54,58,49	40,39	4,85,57	49,32,53	25,99,53	23,33,00
2,00,001	3,00,000	643	16,95,26	5,11	1,41,75	15,48,40	9,10,53	6,37,87
3,00,001	4,00,000	248	9,31,14	4,15	74,55	6,52,44	5,27,73	3,24,71
4,00,001	5,00,000	108	5,21,12	9,11	29,39	4,02,62	2,66,72	2,15,90
Over	5,00,000	229	22,09,09	8,26	1,32,89	20,67,94	13,43,32	7,24,62
Total		1672548	1933,10,48	2,91,29	103,61,06	1826,58,13	250,84,69	1575,73,44

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED				Tax payable (IT+GC) Rs (000)	Net Income Rs (000)
		Gross Income Rs (000)	Loss set off Rs (000)	Deduction Rs (000)	Income assessed Rs (000)		
Below 4,000	231	6,09	6	37	5,66	48	5,18
4,001 - 5,000	2286	1,09,74	12	1,02	1,08,60	69	1,07,91
5,001 - 7,500	20957	13,88,53	2,56	12,74	13,73,23	28,60	13,44,63
7,501 - 10,000	17919	15,77,05	3,13	21,35	15,52,57	76,03	14,76,54
10,001 - 12,500	11316	12,88,68	3,03	18,76	12,66,89	87,52	11,79,37
12,501 - 15,000	8287	11,58,99	4,19	18,93	11,35,87	96,95	10,38,92
15,001 - 17,500	6245	10,41,32	3,60	30,61	10,07,11	1,02,50	9,04,61
17,501 - 20,000	4556	8,91,30	2,51	34,97	8,53,82	99,04	7,54,78
20,001 - 25,000	5669	13,28,69	3,51	61,35	12,63,83	1,80,51	10,83,32
25,001 - 30,000	3283	9,50,73	2,82	52,52	8,95,39	1,64,62	7,30,77
30,001 - 40,000	3392	12,53,30	1,14	82,24	11,69,92	2,84,12	8,85,80
40,001 - 50,000	1394	6,66,90	76	52,44	6,13,70	1,83,02	4,30,68
50,001 - 60,000	743	4,43,30	1,19	36,71	4,05,40	1,40,40	2,65,00
60,001 - 70,000	390	2,77,83	1,50	23,27	2,53,06	90,66	1,62,40
70,001 - 1,00,000	524	4,75,58	1,35	43,42	4,30,81	1,84,70	2,46,11
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	215315	4,84,17	79	48,87	4,34,51	2,31,26	2,03,25
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	70	1,85,00	31	18,43	1,66,26	98,09	68,17
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	23	91,83	..	8,53	83,30	53,47	29,83
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	7	34,75	15	2,33	32,27	20,00	12,27
Over 5,00,000	30	3,32,07	32	31,42	3,00,33	1,93,51	1,06,82
Total	87637	139,85,85	33,04	6,00,28	133,52,53	23,16,17	110,36,36

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-F (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Loss set off Rs (000)	Deduction Rs (000)	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax payable (IT+CC) Rs (000)	Net Income Rs (000)
Below 4,000	1309	45,89	2	..	45,87	1,50	44,37
4,001 - 5,000	4037	1,84,40	2	2	1,84,36	7,42	1,76,94
5,001 - 7,500	5068	3,17,22	13	8	3,17,01	18,80	2,98,21
7,501 - 10,000	3290	2,93,21	12	6	2,93,03	22,12	2,70,91
10,001 - 12,500	1527	1,73,51	..	13	1,73,38	15,52	1,57,86
12,501 - 15,000	1280	1,79,86	6	28	1,79,52	18,67	1,60,85
15,001 - 17,500	746	1,23,16	10	2,63	1,20,43	14,11	1,06,32
17,501 - 20,000	800	1,55,67	1	3,98	1,51,68	19,70	1,31,98
20,001 - 25,000	878	2,07,91	9	7,49	2,00,33	31,63	1,68,65
25,001 - 30,000	588	1,69,40	..	6,41	1,62,99	31,27	1,31,72
30,001 - 40,000	613	2,23,02	2	10,14	2,12,86	53,09	1,59,77
40,001 - 50,000	316	1,50,31	..	8,47	1,41,84	44,12	97,72
50,001 - 60,000	187	1,08,63	..	6,30	1,02,33	37,67	64,66
60,001 - 70,000	132	93,26	93	6,80	85,53	34,75	50,73
70,001 - 1,00,000	230	2,08,29	..	14,16	1,94,13	90,96	1,03,17
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	208	3,13,45	..	26,20	2,87,25	1,73,62	1,13,63
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	52	1,40,58	..	10,90	1,29,68	89,56	40,12
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	21	78,95	..	6,28	72,67	52,34	20,33
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	16	77,78	..	5,74	72,04	52,99	19,05
Over 5,00,000	34	3,86,71	..	27,75	3,58,96	2,40,55	1,18,41
Total	21332	36,31,21	1,50	1,43,82	34,85,89	10,50,64	24,35,25

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.E (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Loss set off Rs (000)	Deduction Rs (000)	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs (000)	Net Income Rs (000)
Below	4,000	440	17,99	40	3,31	14,28	75	13,53
4,001	5,000	1440	63,25	28	16	65,81	2,54	63,27
5,001	7,500	1904	1,55,14	2,12	35,44	1,18,58	6,90	1,11,68
7,501	10,000	1216	1,08,22	6	60	1,07,56	7,66	99,70
10,001	12,500	713	81,60	6	64	80,90	7,38	73,52
12,501	15,000	567	87,84	1,00	8,35	78,49	8,87	69,62
15,001	17,500	475	80,98	65	3,73	76,60	8,09	68,51
17,501	20,000	424	83,01	4	2,85	80,12	9,59	70,53
20,001	25,000	506	1,24,12	1,36	8,71	1,14,05	18,01	96,04
25,001	30,000	343	98,95	69	3,46	94,80	15,93	78,87
30,001	40,000	433	1,62,27	5,52	7,09	1,49,66	32,39	1,17,27
40,001	50,000	262	1,30,37	1,63	11,94	1,16,80	34,72	82,08
50,001	60,000	176	1,12,02	1	13,46	96,55	35,12	61,43
60,001	70,000	159	1,09,77	1,14	4,65	1,03,98	35,33	68,65
70,001	1,00,000	224	1,98,17	1,93	9,93	1,86,31	72,59	1,13,72
1,00,001	2,00,000	227	3,26,90	92	11,77	3,14,21	1,31,36	1,82,85
2,00,001	3,00,000	83	2,09,12	5	6,72	2,02,35	73,52	1,28,83
3,00,001	4,00,000	33	1,27,41	8,55	4,62	1,14,24	40,41	73,83
4,00,001	5,00,000	20	91,75	.	2,48	89,27	34,02	55,25
Over	5,00,000	79	12,55,18	8	26,09	12,29,01	4,28,10	8,00,91
Total		9724	36,26,06	26,49	1,66,00	34,33,57	10,03,53	24,30,04

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess cos.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED				Tax payable (IT:SC) Rs(000)	Net Income Rs(000)
			Gross Income Rs(000)	Loss set off Rs(000)	Deduction Rs(000)	Income assessed Rs(000)		
Below	4,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,001	5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5,001	7,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7,501	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10,001	12,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12,501	15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15,001	17,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17,501	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20,001	25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25,001	30,000	16103	44,20,23	1,53	68	44,18,02	31,82	43,86,20
30,001	40,000	21441	74,25,27	3,48	2,01	74,19,78	1,69,95	72,49,83
40,001	50,000	13239	59,13,41	1,92	2,40	59,09,09	2,07,37	57,01,72
50,001	60,000	8663	47,43,07	1,58	4,34	47,37,15	2,15,24	45,21,91
60,001	70,000	5903	38,23,70	2,84	1,31	36,19,55	2,00,21	36,11,34
70,001	1,00,000	9631	81,83,77	8,65	2,27	81,72,85	5,33,57	76,39,28
1,00,001	2,00,000	8702	117,40,43	8,64	2,55	117,29,24	10,82,90	106,46,34
2,00,001	3,00,000	1581	38,19,62	4,30	1,66	36,13,66	4,53,61	33,60,05
3,00,001	4,00,000	549	18,75,52	1,20	1,56	18,72,76	2,39,40	16,33,36
4,00,001	5,00,000	224	10,03,53	..	7	10,03,46	1,35,58	8,67,88
Over	5,00,000	440	41,56,89	5,38	2,71	41,48,60	5,71,10	35,77,50
Total		86676	571,05,44	39,52	21,56	570,44,36	30,48,75	531,95,61

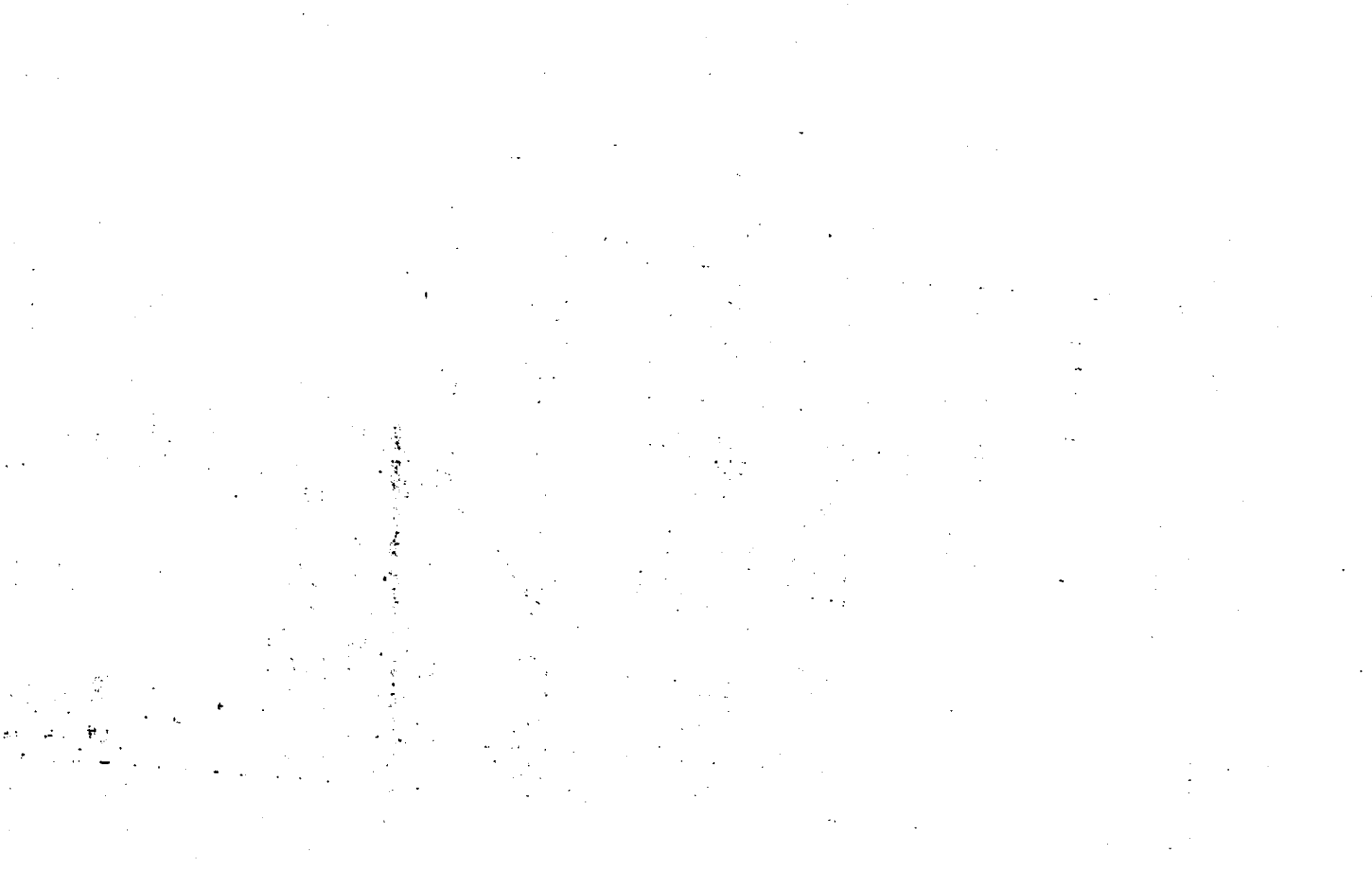
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.E (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED					Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs (000)	Not Income Rs (000)
		No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Loss set off Rs (000)	Deduction Rs (000)	Income assessed Rs (000)		
Below	4,000	2061	98,01	51,72	3,96	42,33	25,98	16,35
4,001	5,000	476	70,26	46,73	1,71	21,82	12,90	8,92
5,001	7,500	749	63,55	16,21	54	46,80	27,18	19,62
7,501	10,000	643	74,77	17,26	46	57,05	33,53	23,52
10,001	12,500	445	57,29	6,28	79	50,22	29,48	20,74
12,501	15,000	439	77,07	15,70	33	61,04	36,67	24,37
15,001	17,500	316	67,16	14,43	1,42	51,31	30,45	20,86
17,501	20,000	351	77,35	10,98	18	66,19	38,12	28,07
20,001	25,000	561	1,46,49	18,60	87	1,27,02	71,94	55,08
25,001	30,000	441	1,30,01	8,11	59	1,21,31	70,82	50,49
30,001	40,000	686	2,57,35	13,63	4,02	2,39,70	1,39,82	99,88
40,001	50,000	646	3,23,94	28,25	3,60	2,92,09	1,65,61	1,26,48
50,001	60,000	471	2,84,68	19,84	5,19	2,59,65	1,54,35	1,05,30
60,001	70,000	404	2,85,24	22,45	1,06	2,61,73	1,49,61	1,12,13
70,001	1,00,000	869	8,16,45	62,53	21,46	7,32,46	4,26,50	3,06,46
1,00,001	2,00,000	1329	20,34,26	99,81	31,75	19,02,70	10,72,49	8,30,21
2,00,001	3,00,000	603	15,59,91	69,49	6,69	14,83,73	8,15,65	6,68,08
3,00,001	4,00,000	375	13,62,31	53,58	9,10	12,99,63	7,19,02	5,80,61
4,00,001	5,00,000	260	11,95,69	12,65	13,62	11,69,42	6,40,17	5,29,25
Over	5,00,000	1778	520,79,85	2,13,60	5,25,49	513,40,76	272,74,15	240,66,61
Total		14703	610,61,64	8,01,85	6,32,83	596,26,96	319,33,94	276,93,02

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.E (Contd.)(vii) ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED				Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs (000)	Net Income Rs (000)
		Gross Income Rs (000)	Loss set off Rs (000)	Deduction Rs (000)	Income assessed Rs (000)		
Below 4,000	21158	6,49,95	54,36	14,20	5,81,39	43,02	5,38,37
4,001 - 5,000	291845	135,97,56	51,90	6,17,54	129,28,12	1,39,48	127,88,64
5,001 - 7,500	624022	400,04,21	41,91	17,09,01	382,53,29	11,08,73	371,44,56
7,501 - 10,000	279351	251,10,02	30,18	10,16,75	240,55,09	12,62,90	227,92,19
10,001 - 12,500	168312	194,85,11	29,99	7,18,28	187,36,84	13,43,41	173,93,43
12,501 - 15,000	101701	144,66,71	36,04	5,05,88	139,24,79	12,40,55	126,84,24
15,001 - 17,500	77340	130,40,36	31,45	5,95,34	124,13,57	12,70,00	111,43,57
17,501 - 20,000	49239	97,02,39	27,12	4,68,61	92,06,60	11,69,24	80,37,36
20,001 - 25,000	66130	156,74,94	39,53	9,23,74	147,11,67	21,51,47	125,60,20
25,001 - 30,000	51355	146,62,24	31,10	6,14,34	140,16,80	10,01,44	122,15,36
30,001 - 40,000	61526	223,34,44	49,89	10,59,70	212,24,85	34,90,03	177,34,82
40,001 - 50,000	30348	141,86,34	51,36	6,22,84	135,12,14	24,80,00	110,24,14
50,001 - 60,000	18603	106,06,02	34,11	4,66,76	101,85,15	21,17,60	80,67,55
60,001 - 70,000	11662	79,08,07	38,39	3,29,55	75,40,13	16,31,94	59,08,19
70,001 - 1,00,000	17830	154,33,56	91,52	5,65,53	147,76,51	34,15,21	113,61,30
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	14498	203,57,70	1,50,55	6,06,71	196,00,44	52,91,16	143,09,28
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	3032	76,09,49	79,26	1,86,15	73,44,08	24,40,96	49,03,12
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	1249	44,67,16	67,48	1,04,64	42,95,04	16,32,37	26,62,67
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	635	29,24,62	21,91	53,63	28,49,08	11,49,48	16,99,60
Over 5,00,000	2590	604,19,79	2,27,64	7,46,35	594,45,00	300,50,73	293,95,07
Total	1892620	3327,20,68	11,93,69	119,25,55	3196,01,44	652,37,72	2543,63,72



Classification of the Income tax payable by Individuals according
to un-married and married Individuals for the year ending 31st Mar. 1960.

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	Un-married Individuals			Married Individuals		
	No. of persons assessed.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of persons assessed.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	3711	1,24,13	3,55	12605	3,49,12	10,76
4,001 - 5,000	16449	7,46,39	18,38	267157	1,18,01,14	97,55
5,001 - 7,500	29526	18,14,89	73,15	565208	3,45,82,78	9,51,09
7,501 - 10,000	16935	14,71,07	90,20	239343	2,05,73,81	10,33,16
10,001 - 12,500	8826	9,83,74	76,05	145485	1,61,31,71	11,27,46
12,501 - 15,000	5271	7,22,07	66,26	85937	1,17,47,30	10,13,13
15,001 - 17,500	3657	5,27,78	62,08	65909	1,05,70,34	10,52,77
17,501 - 20,000	2489	4,65,63	55,23	40519	75,89,22	9,47,44
20,001 - 25,000	3054	6,82,35	98,61	55470	1,23,24,09	17,50,73
25,001 - 30,000	1812	4,94,99	90,35	23795	78,23,30	13,96,53
30,001 - 40,000	1775	6,11,82	1,45,75	33186	1,14,21,11	26,64,91
40,001 - 50,000	880	3,91,23	1,21,63	13611	60,47,39	17,31,53
50,001 - 60,000	386	2,11,19	73,75	8057	43,72,89	14,50,37
60,001 - 70,000	266	1,71,98	63,52	4403	23,44,30	10,49,33
70,001 - 1,00,000	317	2,59,30	1,12,67	5343	43,00,57	19,94,72
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	169	2,22,87	1,19,23	3543	47,09,86	24,30,30
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	39	95,74	53,24	604	14,52,66	3,57,29
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	19	63,57	40,36	229	7,83,37	4,37,77
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	20	86,82	51,49	33	3,95,60	2,15,23
Over 5,00,000	49	3,37,56	2,44,81	180	17,30,33	10,98,51
Total	95660	1,05,44,99	16,63,44	1576833	17,21,13,14	2,34,21,25

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 F (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed.		Total Individuals		
Rs.		No. of persons assessed	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
	Below	4,000	16317	4,73,25
4,001	-	5,000	233506	1,25,47,53
5,001	-	7,500	595344	3,63,97,67
7,501	-	10,000	256283	2,20,44,88
10,001	-	12,500	154311	1,71,65,45
12,501	-	15,000	91208	1,24,69,37
15,001	-	17,500	69566	1,11,58,12
17,501	-	20,000	43108	80,54,85
20,001	-	25,000	53524	1,30,06,44
25,001	-	30,000	30607	83,24,29
30,001	-	40,000	34961	1,20,32,93
40,001	-	50,000	14491	64,33,52
50,001	-	60,000	8413	45,84,07
60,001	-	70,000	4674	30,16,28
70,001	-	1,00,000	6180	50,59,95
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	3717	49,32,53
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	643	15,48,40
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	243	8,52,44
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	108	4,82,62
	Over	5,00,000	229	20,67,94
				13,43,32
Total			1672548	13,26,53,13
				2,50,84,69



सत्यमेव जयते

राज्यवार
आयकर आंकड़े
STATEWISE
INCOME-TAX STATISTICS

1968-69

निरीक्षण निदेशालय

(गवेषणा, सांख्यिकी तथा प्रकाशन)

मयूर भवन

नई दिल्ली-१

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION

(Research, Statistics & Publication)

MAYUR BHAVAN

NEW DELHI-1

I N T R O D U C T I O N

This compilation presents state-wise analysis of Income-tax Statistics for the year 1968-69 which have already been set out in the form of six All India Statements in this Directorate's compilation titled "All India Income-tax statistics 1968-69".

2. The state-wise analysis furnished in this compilation covers statistical data appearing in four All India Statements No. 3, 4, 5 and 6. For the sake of uniformity and facility of reference, the State-wise statements bear the same number as the afore-mentioned All India Statements. There is also an additional statement under the head "Miscellaneous Information." A brief description of these Statements and of the salient features of the State-wise analyses of the statistics presented therein is given in the explanatory notes which appear at pages i to vii.

3. The statistics analysed in this compilation have been extracted from assessments completed during the financial year 1968-69. These assessments pertain to the assessment year 1968-69 as well as earlier assessment years. The assessments which did not result in either demand or refund, are not reflected in the statistical data analysed in this compilation.

(K. N. BUTANI)
Director of Inspection
(Research and Statistics)

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Pages</u>
<u>Explanatory notes.</u>	1 - vii
Statement No. 3 - Statewise analysis of the demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed and deductions and rebates allowed.	1 - 33
Statement No. 4 - Trade classification of business and professional income assessed to Income-tax.	34 - 116
Statement No. 5 - Classification of the Income-tax payable by assessees according to the range of total income assessed and classes of assessees.	117 - 163
Statement No. 6 - Classification of the Income-tax assessees according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them.	163 - 225
Miscellaneous information.	226 - 231

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

Statewise Income-tax Statistics 1968-69

Explanatory Notes.

STATEMENT NO. 3

1. This Statement is divided into two parts. Part A contains statewise analysis of Income-tax demand according to the head or source of income assessed. Part B gives Statewise analysis of various deductions and rebates i. e. income covered by each of these deductions and rebates and the relief in terms of tax.
2. The number of assessments shown in the Statement is in respect of each separate source of income. An assessee having income from more than one source is counted as an assessee under each one of the sources.
3. The total gross demand from all the States (including Union Territories) is Rs. 716 crores, Maharashtra and West Bengal accounting for Rs. 288 crores and Rs. 165 crores respectively. The other leading States whose contribution to the gross demand is Rs. 30 crores and more, are Madras (Rs. 53 crores), Gujarat (Rs. 39 crores) and Delhi (Rs. 36 crores). The following two tables give the comparative position of five leading States in respect of number of assessments and source-wise gross demand.

(Contd..... 11)

(a) - Sourcewise number of assessments

<u>Source</u>	<u>No. of assessments</u>				
	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>	<u>Delhi</u>
Salaries	281546	156244	62225	39972	62802
Interest on Securities	14541	4636	7041	5559	1670
House Property	62246	20374	34824	42707	11343
Business and Profession	257224	85968	88772	140002	49935
Dividends	55350	12799	10653	22346	4566
Capital Gains	7869	1419	1499	3885	793
Others	129167	40851	41239	52334	14296
Total	807943	322291	246253	306805	145405

(b) - Sourcewise gross demand

<u>Source</u>	<u>Gross demand</u>					<u>(Rs. in crores)</u>
	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	
Salaries	27.30	14.82	4.72	2.23	7.14	
Interest on securities	3.11	1.37	.36	.33	1.48	
House Property	5.21	3.26	1.26	.88	1.10	
Business and Profession	220.62	111.73	38.90	31.74	22.81	
Dividends	13.24	14.73	3.11	1.58	.82	
Capital Gains	4.90	2.36	.59	.52	.29	
Others	13.29	16.70	3.59	1.68	2.10	
Total	287.67	164.97	52.53	38.96	35.74	

4. Total relief allowed from gross demand on account of set off of losses, deductions and rebate is Rs. 63 crores, the two leading states of Maharashtra and West Bengal accounting for Rs. 24 crores and Rs. 15 crores respectively. The following table gives the comparative position of the amounts of tax relief allowed against the different items in the five leading States :-

<u>Item</u>	<u>Amount of tax relief allowed</u>					(Rs. in crores)
	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	
(a) Losses set off against income	2.66	1.43	0.56	0.08	0.33	
(b) Contributions to Provident Fund Life Insurance etc.	3.30	1.45	0.67	0.65	0.33	
(c) Annuity deposits	5.71	2.62	1.52	1.30	0.86	
(d) Income and dividends from Co-operative Societies.	1.09	0.04	0.77	0.37	..	
(e) Profits and dividends from new industrial undertakings.	1.91	1.38	0.43	0.26	0.03	
(f) Share of profits/tax from firms etc.	3.43	1.51	0.67	0.97	0.33	
(g) Donations to institutions, funds etc.	0.79	0.60	0.16	0.12	0.09	
(h) Inter-corporate Dividends.	2.55	3.40	0.63	0.09	0.01	
(i) Other items.	2.36	2.43	0.62	0.48	0.19	
Total	23.80	14.86	6.14	4.32	2.22	

STATEMENT NO. 4

In this statement, gross income from assessee's proprietary 'Business or Profession' and gross demand thereon, are classified according to the different industries, trades and professions. The classification is given under 9 broad business groups; each group being in turn subdivided into 9 items. The classification closely follows the Census of Manufacturing Industries in a condensed form.

2. The following table gives the items of business or professions, which have contributed the highest demand under each business group :-

Sl. No.	Business Group	Item of business or profession	State	Demand (Rs. crores)
(a)	Forestry, Mining and Quarrying.	Coal Mining	West Bengal	2.59
(b)	Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages)	Tea Plantation	West Bengal	4.50
(c)	Manufacture of Textiles, leather etc.	Cotton Textiles	Maharashtra	9.62
(d)	Manufacture of Metals, Chemicals and Products thereof.	Medical and Pharmaceutical Preparations.	Maharashtra	14.55
(e)	Manufacture of Cement, Rubber, Paper and other mineral products.	Products of Petroleum and Coal	Maharashtra	6.49
(f)	Construction and utilities	Construction and maintenance of building	Maharashtra	3.78
(g)	Commerce, Transport and Communications.	Wholesale trade in Commodities, other than foodstuffs.	Maharashtra	34.28
(h)	Finance	Banking (Indian Banks)	Maharashtra	7.19
(i)	Professions.	Film production and allied services.	Maharashtra	1.28

(Contd..... v)

STATEMENT NO. 5

1. This classification gives an analysis of the net Income tax demanded by ranges of income assessed and classes of assessee viz. (i) Individuals, (ii) Hindu Undivided Families, (iii) Un-registered Firms, (iv) Association of Persons, (v) Registered Firms and (vi) Companies.

2. The income analysed in this statement represents the income assessed to tax after deductions set off of losses and other admissible rebates from gross income.

3. The total net demand, after allowance for deductions and rebates, from all the States (including Union Territories), is Rs. 652 crores. out of which Rs. 414 crores (63%) is accounted for by the States of Maharashtra and West Bengal, the two top contributors to revenue.

4. The following table gives the break-up of the assessments and the net demand according to the different ranges of assessed income in the five leading states :-

Range of assessed income	(i) Number of assessments				
	West Bengal	Madhya Pradesh	Gujarat	Delhi	Other States
Ru. Below 7,500	251011	159056	65737	76082	57754
7,501 - 15,000	152822	45509	48058	56408	34113
15,001 - 25,000	62922	18169	15922	19565	11046
25,001 - 50,000	42053	13800	13059	16346	7506
50,001 - 1,00,000	16060	5558	4136	5134	2137
1,00,001 - 5,00,000	7166	3069	1737	1714	945
Over 5,00,000	1051	680	200	107	148

Total	533085	245841	148849	175356	113649

(b) - Net Demand

(Rs. in crores)

Range of assessed income			Maharashtra	West Bengal	Madras	Gujarat	Delhi
Rs.	Below	7,500	3.78	2.23	0.93	1.00	0.64
₹	-	15,000	10.97	4.06	3.51	3.95	1.91
	-	25,000	14.80	5.60	3.76	4.27	2.27
	-	50,000	25.44	10.64	7.53	7.13	4.08
	-	1,00,000	25.50	12.46	6.29	5.82	3.65
	-	5,00,000	33.08	24.91	8.49	6.05	6.54
	Over	5,00,000	144.30	90.20	15.89	6.15	14.44
Total			263.87	180.10	45.40	34.63	33.53

STATEMENT NO. 6

1. A classification of the assessments according to the ranges of net income left i. a. income after taxes payable is given in this statement,

2. The position of the number of assessees left with net income of over Rs. 5 lakhs under the different categories of assessees in the five leading states is given below :-

(Contd..... vi)

No. of assessments

<u>Category</u>	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>	<u>Delhi</u>
(a) Individuals	7	5	1	1	1
(b) Hindu Undivided Families	1	1	..	..	..
(c) Unregistered Firms	..	..	..	..	..
(d) Associations of Persons	25	3	8	12	..
(e) Registered Firms	128	44	32	21	21
(f) Companies	439	300	72	22	27

Total	600	353	113	56	49

MISCELLANEOUS
INFORMATION

Statewise information relating to (a) Tax relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries, (b) Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source and (c) Additional Tax levied or tax refunded in re-assessments is given in this statement.

STATEMENT NO. 3

Statewise analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of Income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st March, 1969

STATE	A - DEMAND					
	Class of Income assessed.					
	Salaries-Central Government			Salaries-State Government.		
No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	
Madras.	9022	5,37,26	25,50	7021	4,53,12	25,84
Madharashtra.	62260	58,74,15	3,96,90	9646	7,62,95	57,24
West Bengal.	22941	14,53,26	55,23	9740	7,56,80	79,13
Uttar Pradesh.	5268	3,71,64	15,61	6647	5,46,04	26,79
Punjab.	850	50,97	1,90	2077	1,47,66	6,68
Madhya Pradesh.	918	75,70	5,30	4763	3,73,45	21,45
Bihar.	884	72,54	4,24	2284	1,76,50	9,21
Odissa.	278	19,79	71	908	65,48	3,28
Assam.	2559	1,40,17	4,57	2663	1,88,99	9,42
Rajyana.	252	20,25	1,17	637	48,96	2,72
Uttara Pradesh.	1909	1,59,72	9,87	4045	2,98,96	16,32
Kyoro.	4803	3,81,72	17,22	7310	5,00,82	26,91
Uttara.	1013	70,44	3,18	3745	2,99,67	18,63
Uttara.	2468	1,94,61	10,05	2853	2,19,89	11,58
Jammu & Kashmir.	783	62,75	3,40	1527	1,17,40	5,41
Gharat.	2908	2,04,00	12,06	2656	1,81,83	11,35
Dhhi.	21985	21,54,33	2,52,34	4193	3,95,92	24,11
Bhachal Pradesh.	253	18,85	73	457	38,11	1,87
Makipur.	4	41	2	141	12,02	73
Tripura.	..	..	..	151	9,75	74
And N. Islands.	26	2,53	17	3	31	3
Goa.	508	38,43	2,36	665	56,94	4,57
Andhra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra.	88	9,45	64	130	10,21	70
Andhra.	473	42,52	2,94	640	60,70	4,59
Total	142453	119,64,49	8,26,11	74902	57,22,48	3,72,33

- 2 -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

(A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.			Interest on Securities - Central/ State Government etc.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	46182	41,58,85	4,20,14	2064	65,40	13,31
Maharashtra.	202640	202,82,24	22,75,60	4845	4,94,44	1,69,76
West Bengal.	123563	106,81,76	13,48,22	2057	2,29,60	53,62
Uttar Pradesh.	23129	18,62,13	1,41,30	1449	91,32	6,52
Punjab.	7781	6,25,13	47,18	772	47,76	4,12
Madhya Pradesh.	15542	11,95,12	74,95	750	58,41	7,34
Bihar.	13646	12,24,64	90,09	276	27,28	3,27
Orissa.	4714	3,29,60	26,66	111	9,75	1,68
Assam.	8832	8,87,24	1,36,71	145	11,81	2,17
Madhya Pradesh.	3119	2,59,41	17,56	362	27,88	1,76
Uttar Pradesh.	13239	10,75,42	77,62	513	90,66	36,82
Mysore.	21746	17,40,85	1,37,59	940	62,72	6,42
Kerala.	16164	14,34,20	1,37,12	969	79,21	19,82
Rajasthan.	6031	4,85,76	38,39	672	42,96	6,32
Jammu & Kashmir.	1033	75,65	4,75	56	1,45	14
Gujarat.	34408	25,11,74	2,01,57	2253	1,32,85	15,59
Delhi.	36624	35,61,11	4,37,89	812	3,05,70	1,39,64
Himachal Pradesh.	352	27,04	1,41	63	6,06	26
Manipur.	93	5,45	26	13	70	2
Tripura.	266	22,53	1,28	29	7,15	33
A & N. Islands.	15	1,04	7	3	17	1
Goa.	1983	1,73,22	22,17	69	5,03	73
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	991	1,09,26	11,18	16	1,62	22
Chandigarh.	1270	99,80	4,69	96	7,58	31
Total	590762	528,34,24	56,54,40	19395	18,20,51	4,90,18

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Interest on securities - Others			House Property.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	4977	66,18	21,57	34824	7,10,46	1,26,24
Maharashtra.	9696	4,03,05	1,41,10	62246	20,43,74	5,21,04
West Bengal.	2579	1,80,85	83,25	20374	11,32,45	3,25,84
Uttar Pradesh.	1640	38,01	5,73	24089	3,39,93	42,54
Punjab.	764	21,99	2,20	9610	1,66,48	19,34
Madhya Pradesh.	1015	27,57	3,98	14660	2,42,10	31,76
Bihar.	296	8,35	1,14	2735	50,18	8,18
Orissa.	194	4,94	78	2061	29,67	3,89
Assam.	324	8,73	1,24	2773	92,29	14,81
Haryana.	235	9,23	1,55	3716	41,18	3,97
Andhra Pradesh.	792	14,52	3,47	23470	2,85,49	32,34
Mysore.	1280	37,41	4,86	18640	3,75,52	50,03
Kerala.	1099	24,42	3,16	10670	2,10,22	36,06
Rajasthan.	542	17,30	3,53	7680	1,13,85	15,34
Jammu & Kashmir.	140	3,38	74	1841	23,78	3,97
Gujarat.	3305	81,16	17,34	42707	5,69,18	88,02
Delhi.	858	38,96	8,28	11343	5,31,83	1,10,09
Himachal Pradesh.	4	15	1	48	97	6
Manipur.	9	33	1	108	1,71,	13
Tripura.	4	10	..	119	2,11	14
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	62	1,36	12
Goa.	126	2,86	36	1656	39,58	6,34
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	16	1	628	12,77	1,26
Chandigarh.	83	4,38	1,19	414	11,15	2,23
Total	29945	9,94,03	3,05,50	296474	70,23,10	14,43,74

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income-tax assessed.

STATE	Business or Professions			Share of Profits from Regd. Firm		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	51001	126,17,25	28,37,43	36137	51,33,69	10,33,32
Mharashtra.	149034	561,08,32	180,99,67	103472	168,33,61	38,17,82
West Bengal.	64032	254,95,61	102,47,76	18336	30,48,74	8,13,65
Uttar Pradesh.	57377	83,80,62	8,41,23	34934	41,91,32	6,05,41
Punjab.	32953	57,01,02	6,08,22	28315	36,11,25	5,71,77
Madhya Pradesh.	32229	54,77,99	6,96,35	22304	27,80,04	4,04,80
Bihar.	11770	22,32,28	4,33,40	4283	5,76,20	98,85
Orissa.	6545	13,20,98	2,11,57	3023	5,07,68	98,24
Assam.	12032	18,60,26	2,57,38	5634	7,32,08	1,10,55
Maryana.	12005	16,64,22	1,92,68	8996	9,05,13	90,33
Andhra Pradesh.	35542	64,60,57	8,94,28	26726	33,03,57	4,67,51
Mysore.	29518	66,48,36	12,13,50	22150	30,43,71	5,79,00
Coal a.	17450	44,13,18	11,55,80	10522	16,00,71	3,63,73
Kajasthan.	23638	28,93,78	3,01,44	13125	12,53,68	1,60,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	4381	6,46,75	57,25	3445	3,88,36	58,00
Gujarat.	68031	133,81,08	17,38,49	69303	88,55,41	13,98,52
Dalhi.	33737	72,61,16	17,31,04	15344	23,85,95	5,28,28
Himachal Pradesh.	1408	1,63,75	11,74	229	32,03	4,90
Manipur.	757	85,31	5,52	191	30,08	4,50
Tripura.	766	92,14	7,35	259	29,74	3,38
A & N. Islands.	260	36,79	3,63	23	2,51	42
Goa.	3014	5,35,29	1,03,43	1062	1,87,57	56,03
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	348	61,32	13,69	170	16,89	1,66
Chandigarh.	1833	2,50,68	22,59	678	82,31	10,99
Total	670161	1637,97,71	416,85,54	429211	566,46,26	112,31,90

STATEMENT No. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Compensation U/s. 28(ii)			Share of profits from URF/AOP etc.		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	929	92,29	15,36	705	43,26	5,38
Maharashtra.	2969	2,92,19	54,21	2758	2,81,07	90,82
West Bengal.	505	42,97	8,35	2165	2,83,52	1,02,95
Uttar Pradesh.	1167	88,08	9,71	873	48,62	5,97
Punjab.	780	72,75	7,66	385	64,30	37,47
Madhya Pradesh.	558	46,82	4,45	471	34,61	5,22
Bihar.	91	8,32	1,07	171	15,20	4,89
Orissa.	103	13,96	2,36	82	8,64	1,74
Assam.	79	6,23	90	161	13,35	2,09
Haryana.	598	56,56	4,39	146	13,07	3,54
Andhra Pradesh.	526	47,49	7,34	436	35,31	5,46
Mysore.	489	51,08	7,88	415	33,84	6,75
Kerala.	175	18,65	4,20	397	31,60	5,16
Rajasthan.	510	42,14	3,68	317	23,52	3,15
Jammu & Kashmir.	118	8,01	1,01	139	10,85	1,56
Gujarat.	1721	1,50,90	26,01	947	62,81	11,50
Delhi.	472	50,29	8,96	382	43,16	12,05
Himachal Pradesh.	2	89	31	1	10	1
Manipur.	8	1,02	10	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	8	..	5	11	..
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	65	6,91	77	115	18,44	9,20
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	6	35	7
Chandigarh.	13	1,15	8	3	20	1
Total	11871	10,97,88	1,68,80	11030	10,65,93	3,14,96

- 1 0 3 -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

Capital Gains - Short term assets.

Capital Gains - Other assets
Building and/or Lands.

STATE	Capital Gains - Short term assets.			Capital Gains - Other assets Building and/or Lands.		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	265	15,18	2,72	512	99,41	22,44
Maharashtra.	2756	1,78,95	76,19	1396	2,97,29	79,95
West Bengal.	328	98,85	50,78	410	1,35,83	42,57
Uttar Pradesh.	154	6,41	90	166	22,30	3,56
Punjab.	102	6,51	73	117	15,40	3,50
Madhya Pradesh.	105	6,49	67	103	11,47	3,11
Bihar.	10	90	12	36	10,03	3,38
Orissa.	6	35	6	6	10	1
Assam.	11	27	2	18	1,65	42
Haryana.	18	77	9	19	2,13	51
Andhra Pradesh.	55	4,82	1,31	110	28,58	4,99
Mysore.	112	6,04	73	165	25,06	3,99
Kerala.	82	4,89	75	157	55,18	23,15
Rajasthan.	81	4,25	56	92	4,69	92
Jammu & Kashmir.	22	63	2	15	87	14
Gujarat.	1638	28,91	7,81	715	61,35	10,82
Delhi.	176	16,22	3,12	217	51,74	13,40
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	32	2
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripuras	..	..	..	2	21	1
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	10	30	1	3	9	..
Mahis	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	2	7	1
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	4	26	2
Total	5935	3,83,05	1,46,66	4268	3,24,09	2,16,92

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Capital Gains - Other assets - Others			Dividends.		
	No. of assessors.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assessors.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)
Madras.	722	1,31,29	33,40	10653	7,53,08	3,10,68
Maharashtra.	3717	10,95,91	3,34,49	55350	33,97,01	13,24,14
West Bengal.	681	3,08,75	1,43,32	12799	33,23,10	14,72,59
Uttar Pradesh.	386	14,83	2,02	4367	1,34,67	33,16
Punjab.	148	17,16	3,72	1726	60,58	16,16
Madhya Pradesh.	150	12,00	2,91	1866	58,26	16,29
Bihar.	44	3,21	82	746	25,36	7,63
Orissa.	6	13	1	126	80	9
Assam.	25	3,31	1,19	453	16,63	4,62
Haryana.	24	1,02	11	483	11,99	2,72
Andhra Pradesh.	135	10,89	2,83	1822	65,64	17,90
Mysore.	266	29,00	5,11	4917	1,92,22	87,12
Kerala.	148	28,86	8,41	1918	80,04	25,94
Rajasthan.	123	10,74	4,41	1017	43,44	14,61
Jammu & Kashmir.	12	1,02	16	122	7,35	4,16
Gujarat.	1532	1,58,64	31,87	22346	6,09,46	1,58,14
Delli.	400	45,57	12,74	4566	2,51,73	82,26
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	27	52	5
Manipur.	..	..	..	3	..	..
Tripura.	1	18	4	4	1	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Goa.	33	1,77	23	188	3,98	68
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	3	1,19	19	52	3,34	1,23
Chhattisgarh.	3	2	..	172	2,69	37
Total	8559	18,76,19	5,87,97	125330	90,41,90	35,80,60

- : 8 : -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.					
	Annuity receivable u/s. 280 D			Interest on National Saving Certificates		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	8009	76,49	21,82	2483	55,67	10,24
Maharashtra.	22472	2,52,38	75,60	21090	3,95,43	86,10
West Bengal.	2440	57,61	18,04	3220	1,22,07	29,92
Uttar Pradesh.	3342	29,34	6,21	2133	40,44	6,98
Punjab.	1769	18,05	5,21	1235	25,94	4,22
Madhya Pradesh.	1167	10,20	2,01	890	19,00	3,25
Bihar.	775	6,56	1,72	297	3,79	86
Orissa.	132	1,49	26	59	1,67	22
Assam.	373	3,03	65	91	1,54	23
Uttaranchal.	387	3,14	71	292	6,15	83
Andhra Pradesh.	2406	15,72	3,51	591	8,26	1,13
Mysore.	3863	36,70	11,02	1272	33,18	9,46
Kerala.	2297	21,74	6,98	623	13,70	2,79
Rajasthan.	749	11,12	2,90	1428	14,44	1,40
Jammu & Kashmir.	180	1,50	34	80	98	13
Gujarat.	9825	87,07	19,97	7528	1,24,67	20,62
Delhi.	2069	36,92	9,22	2955	65,58	12,69
Himachal Pradesh.	8	6	..	28	13	..
Manipur.	5	3	..	2	5	..
Tripura.	7	5	1	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	2	10	1	2	6	1
Goa.	54	43	4	105	1,42	15
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	45	21	2	20	40	3
Chandigarh.	111	94	16	110	1,50	19
Total	60,637	6,70,88	1,86,41	46539	9,36,27	1,91,45

- : 9 : -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Others			Income accruing or arising abroad Business or profession.		
	No. of assesseees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	29 630	12, 52, 26	2, 90, 72	680	84, 28	18, 27
Maharashtra.	84095	33, 76, 49	11, 36, 80	555	35, 12	11, 34
West Bengal.	34584	36, 90, 71	14, 87, 53	226	2, 21, 74	1, 09, 23
Uttar Pradesh.	18552	5, 02, 97	87, 77	139	8, 81	1, 30
Punjab.	6789	2, 41, 33	58, 38	38	1, 30	23
Madhya Pradesh.	7047	2, 34, 91	53, 59	30	44	7
Bihar.	4158	1, 00, 21	22, 54	33	21	3
Orissa.	1166	1, 05, 17	23, 68	49	24, 35	2, 76
Assam.	1899	92, 39	23, 86	17	1, 44	20
Haryana.	2366	58, 78	9, 62	9	25	2
Andhra Pradesh.	11510	3, 49, 03	73, 99	49	4, 90	36
Mysore.	14131	5, 26, 91	1, 50, 38	25	57	13
Kerala.	8447	3, 62, 64	1, 09, 79	18	4, 10	2, 40
Rajasthan	5124	1, 36, 30	33, 23	33	81	15
Jammu & Kashmir.	918	24, 12	4, 32	5	14	2
Gujarat.	34476	7, 11, 80	1, 24, 53	194	5, 88	66
Delhi.	9014	5, 03, 42	1, 85, 41	80	3, 14	34
Himachal Pradesh.	125	1, 07	7	..	..	..
Manipur.	29	3, 92	1, 80	..	..	..
Tripura.	33	2, 15	31	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	21	69	4	..	..	..
Goa.	1610	73, 37	27, 85	11	15	..
Mizh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	454	15, 74	1, 37	2	5	..
Chandigarh.	311	9, 40	1, 50	3	2	..
Total	276489	123, 76, 78	39, 09, 08	2206	3, 97, 70	1, 47, 51

STATEMENT No. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Income accruing or arising abroad - Others.			Total of all cases of Income assessed.		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	437	50,60	18,02	246253	263,96,02	52,53,37
Maharashtra.	955	58,37	13,84	807943	1124,62,71	287,67,61
West Bengal.	371	63,51	24,88	322291	513,30,74	164,96,85
Uttar Pradesh.	140	5,84	71	186502	167,23,37	18,45,42
Punjab.	64	2,38	24	96275	103,97,96	13,98,93
Madhya Pradesh.	106	1,58	38	105244	106,65,16	13,37,88
Bihar.	38	1,94	53	42573	45,43,70	6,91,97
Orissa.	31	9,26	1,21	19600	24,51,07	3,79,21
Assam.	23	1,57	28	33112	40,71,93	5,71,31
Karnataka.	16	35	6	33680	31,30,48	3,34,34
Andhra Pradesh.	134	3,03	36	124030	122,62,61	16,57,41
Mysore.	191	9,08	3,27	131912	137,41,48	23,21,37
Kerala.	105	5,02	1,84	76504	87,68,47	19,28,91
Rajasthan.	90	5,25	3,54	66623	56,30,54	6,15,44
Jammu & Kashmir.	23	99	1	14390	13,76,03	1,45,53
Gujarat.	311	7,60	1,19	306305	279,26,34	38,96,06
Delhi.	178	8,61	2,58	145405	177,13,34	35,74,44
Himachal Pradesh.	10	32	1	3016	2,90,37	21,45
Manipur.	..	..	..	1363	1,42,03	13,09
Tripura.	2	2	..	1710	1,66,33	13,59
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.	..	..	..	418	45,56	4,51
Goa.	60	1,81	48	11337	11,51,79	2,35,40
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandernagore.	4	23	2	2940	2,42,26	32,56
Chennai.	12	74	6	6261	5,65,29	32,52
Total	5301	2,41,14	78,51	2791739	3327,19,63	715,88,67

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(i) - Deductions.

Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

STATE	Loss set off u/s. 71			Loss set off u/s. 72		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	825	35,78	9,40	1414	1,22,00	45,74
Maharashtra.	648	1,51,84	72,21	1443	3,68,22	1,92,33
West Bengal.	284	77,43	34,53	686	2,26,20	1,07,77
Uttar Pradesh.	68	2,25	47	139	21,33	7,99
Punjab.	58	3,74	1,00	67	2,60	74
Madhya Pradesh.	42	1,97	59	79	4,94	86
Bihar.	19	1,09	29	22	2,27	1,02
Orissa.	2	53	31	2	9	5
Assam.	7	21	8	14	88	36
Haryana.	6	14	1	14	34	5
Andhra Pradesh.	135	3,08	36	242	13,38	7,40
Mysore.	276	10,62	3,64	263	14,92	3,35
Kerala.	126	6,58	1,97	85	8,19	2,69
Rajasthan.	26	1,82	68	19	93	34
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	11	1	3	20	5
Gujarat.	431	12,12	3,48	522	19,34	4,41
Delhi.	71	26,17	15,79	159	34,04	17,26
Himachal Pradesh.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	7	24	2	3	10	2
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	6	3	..	34	25	1
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	3042	3,38,70	1,44,84	5215	3,45,24	3,92,45

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(i) Deduction.

Nature of Deduction.

STATE	Loss set off u/s. 73			Loss set off u/s. 74		
	No. of assessors.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessors.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	16	1,73	43	6	62	24
Maharashtra.	17	1,85	68	19	1,47	62
West Bengal.	14	1,11	63	7	62	33
Uttar Pradesh.	1	15	2	..	..	..
Punjab.	1	29	19	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttaranchal.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	1	..	1	..	..
Mysore.	1	5	..	9	6	..
Kerala.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	2	22	13	1	10	6
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	12	3	1	3	2	..
Delhi.	6	36	21	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	73	5,83	2,55	47	2,89	1,25

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

(i) Deduction

Nature of Deduction and Rebates.

Contributions to P.F. Life
Insurance etc. (Sec. 80 C)

Expenses on medical treatment of
handicapped dependents (Sec. 80 D)

STATE	No. of assessee ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (I T+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assessee ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (I T+SO) Rs. (000)
Mdras.	73854	5,18,09	66,85	336	3,08	60
Madharashtra.	312485	26,22,76	3,30,48	3247	37,38	4,54
West Bengal.	145162	13,88,33	1,45,06	330	3,93	65
Uttar Pradesh.	46779	2,98,99	28,63	768	5,78	65
Punjab.	14305	1,02,91	13,47	195	1,40	16
Madhya Pradesh.	19977	1,36,93	12,86	485	3,62	26
Bihar.	16812	1,34,46	9,81	110	1,20	11
Missa.	5979	35,32	3,23	72	59	5
Andam.	13109	96,55	10,93	72	84	23
Karyana.	4005	27,16	2,59	65	50	3
Andhra Pradesh.	25990	1,86,65	18,84	212	1,83	16
Mizore.	4400	2,75,36	30,88	378	2,67	32
Kerala.	21413	1,74,15	21,59	181	1,25	19
Raasthan.	10904	68,42	5,87	378	2,39	15
Jam & Kashmir.	2583	20,90	1,33	45	27	1
Gujrat.	73255	4,58,81	64,94	813	6,29	99
Doll.	61269	3,84,30	22,60	337	3,79	60
Himachal Pradesh.	587	2,86	16	37	36	2
Miziam.	120	1,13	14	2	1	..
Tripca.	595	4,19	30	..	..	..
A & I Islands.	43	24	3	1	1	..
Goa.	1647	10,62	88	36	20	1
Mali.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	500	3,33	24	5	4	..
Chandigarh.	3779	13,66	1,28	35	24	..
Total	892231	59,66,17	8,03,56	8140	77,68	9,73

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES
(ii) Deduction.

Nature of Deduction.

Payments for securing retiring
benefits (Sec. 80 E)

Annuity Deposit w/s. 280-0

STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	265	5,42	1,66	11935	3,90,05	1,51,56
Maharashtra.	916	13,14	3,22	48173	14,92,62	5,71,35
West Bengal.	294	8,80	3,53	17970	6,18,87	2,61,52
Uttar Pradesh.	314	2,90	46	7031	1,53,16	46,65
Punjab.	87	1,16	21	4169	1,20,89	47,94
Madhya Pradesh.	343	1,71	23	4938	1,01,99	28,93
Bihar.	24	54	8	1451	37,82	14,24
Orissa.	17	32	7	980	27,84	9,15
Assam.	30	42	14	2075	53,75	16,45
Haryana.	26	32	4	738	14,24	3,76
Andhra Pradesh.	81	98	22	4365	93,99	27,04
Mysore.	197	1,63	39	4249	1,45,61	63,88
Kerala.	133	2,02	50	2941	1,07,78	44,68
Rajasthan	228	2,01	21	1967	42,89	15,36
Jammu & Kashmir.	25	53	12	350	9,66	3,86
Gujarat.	407	4,24	84	16058	4,01,32	1,20,67
Delhi.	131	2,27	57	7533	2,25,17	85,63
Himachal Pradesh.	1	1	..	36	61	11
Manipur.	1	1	..	29	60	13
Tripura.	..	..	..	58	76	21
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	8	11	2
Goa.	27	16	2	879	33,96	17,26
Mizhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	17	6	..	116	1,71	25
Chandigarh.	6	6	1	139	3,98	1,14
Total	3592	48,91	12,52	138188	40,79,58	15,20,79

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.
(i) Deductions.

Nature of Deduction.

STATE	Educational expenses abroad of children of non-citizens (Sec. 80 F)			Donations to Funds etc. (Sec. 80 G)		
	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	13	27	12	227	7,99	3,98
Maharashtra.	22	41	15	420	6,46	2,73
West Bengal	7	13	7	84	6,95	4,08
Uttar Pradesh.	13	3	..	105	75	37
Punjab.	2	5	3	9	8	3
Madhya Pradesh.	107	23	..	100	16	..
Bihar.	1	3	2	2	1	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	2	11	2
Assam.	3	8	3	11	8	1
Haryana.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	21	91	45
Mysore.	1	..	..	143	3,23	1,32
Kerala.	4	10	2	55	2,94	1,75
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	23	6	2
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	3	..	34	24	1
Gujarat.	9	2	..	144	1,75	32
Delhi.	1	1	..	19	34	14
Uttaranchal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	4	1
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	186	1,39	44	1402	32,10	15,24

- : 16 : -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(1) DEDUCTION.

STATE	Profits of undertakings employing displaced persons (Sec. 80 H)			Profits from new industrial undertakings, hotels, etc. (Sec. 80 J)		
	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	12	99	55	16	10,49	5,86
Maharashtra.	26	31	8	44	4,63	3,07
West Bengal.	1	2	..	4	46	20
Uttar Pradesh.	3	3	..	12	36	22
Punjab.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	37	2	..	11	1	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	1	1	..
Uttarakhand.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	3	13	3	3	1,00	58
Kerala.	3	5	1	2	..	..
Goa.	1	3	1	11	..	..
West Bengal.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	6	4	..
Gujarat	15	16	6	10	2,19	1,15
Delhi.	4	3	1	2	87	11
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttarakhand.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttarakhand.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	106	1,77	75	122	20,06	11,19

- : 17 : -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.
(i) Deduction.

	Dividends from new Industrial undertakings, hotels etc. (sec. 80 K)			Dividends from Indian Companies Interest from securities bank deposits etc. (Sec. 80 L)		
	Nature of Deduction	No. of assess-ees	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Amount Rs. (000)
Madras.	171	7,69	4,12	748	2,41	91
Maharashtra.	782	10,76	4,23	998	2,05	30
West Bengal.	19	36,41	24,36	36	7,45	4,09
Uttar Pradesh.	8	7	..	32	4	..
Punjab.	1	1	..	9	3	..
Madhya Pradesh.	6	13	1	7	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	4	1	..	2	1	..
Assam.	..	..	..	3	..	..
Haryana.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	9	1,47	80	22	2	..
Mysore.	71	1,67	31	201	2,53	48
Kerala.	12	14	8	18	51	34
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	1	..	5	5	..
Gujarat.	113	31	3	661	1,25	20
Delhi.	3	2	1	3	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Chandernagore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1201	58,70	33,95	2746	15,35	6,32

- : 18 : -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTION AND REBATES.

(1) Deduction.

Nature of deduction.					
Income of Co-operative Societies exempt (Sec. 80 P.)			Dividends from Co-operative Societies (Sec. 80 Q)		
No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	44	21,79	40	2,23	52
Maharashtra.	86	44	74	20	3
West Bengal.	1	..	1	1,30	26
Uttar Pradesh.	2	1	2	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	1	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	3	14,82	5	7	1
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	1	..	1	..	..
Assam.	..	..	1	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	1	..	..
Mysore.	30	33,73	13	75	10
Kerala.	7	82	1	1	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	70	2,70	52	19	3
Delhi.	..	..	2	1	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..
I & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..
Total	41	74,51	154	4,76	

- 19 -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

(i) Deduction.

STATE	Foreign remuneration of professors teachers etc. (Sec. 80-R)			Compensation for termination of managing Agency etc. (Sec. 80 S)		
	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3	7	1	1	5	1
Maharashtra.	6	62	33	9	19	5
West Bengal.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	14	5	..	1	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	4	2	..	3	1	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	9	4	..	1	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	2	1	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandernagore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	37	80	34	18	25	6

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(1) Deduction

STATE	Nature of Deduction			Nature of Deduction		
	Long term Capital Gains (Sec. 80 T)			Allowance for blind or Physically handicapped persons (Sec. 80 U)		
	No. of assess- ees .	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	132	15,01	5,16	11	73	13
Madharashtra.	197	16,24	4,78	16	57	12
West Bengal.	8	1,57	81	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	6	24	4	8	2	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	1	5	1
Madhya Pradesh.	125	1,09	9	67	8	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	1	..
Assam.	1	5	1	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	14	90	12	..	..	..
Mysore.	34	1,91	42	2	..	..
Kerala.	13	94	16	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	52	2,63	61	5	40	7
Delhi.	4	36	13	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Port Blair.	1	1	..	2	5	..
Chandernagore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	917	40,95	12,33	113	1,91	33

E - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(i) Deduction

Nature of Deduction.

Profits of Companies from
priority industries (Sec. 80 I)

Inter Corporate dividends (Sec. 80 M)

STATE	Profits of Companies from priority industries (Sec. 80 I)			Inter Corporate dividends (Sec. 80 M)		
	No. of assessees.	Amount Rs (000)	Relief in tax (IT-80) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT-80) Rs. (000)
Madras.	12	1,59	5,37	35	28,70	17,95
Maharashtra.	2	3,12	1,91	7	8,86	5,10
West Bengal.	56	7,29	4,12	89	2,49,06	1,70,77
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	72	42
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	1,25	81
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Haryana.	1	10	6	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	66	39
Mysore.	..	..	..	5	28	14
Kerala.	1	20	11	7	1,90	1,14
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	57	37
Gujarat.	..	..	..	4	44	28
Delhi.	..	..	..	2	2	1
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	72	25,40	14,57	157	2,92,46	1,97,38

- 22 -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(i) Deduction.

Rs

Nature of Deduction.

Dividends from foreign
Companies (Sec. 80 N)

Royalties etc. from
Companies (Sec. 80 MM & 80 O)

STATE	No. of assessees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Andhra.	1	60	39
Maharashtra.	3	1,69	68	1	23,80	16,65
West Bengal.	2	68,79	64,76
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Madhya Pradesh.
Andhra Pradesh.
Kerala.	1	25	16	..	..	..
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.
Uttar Pradesh.
Madhya Pradesh.
Chandigarh.
Goa.
Mizoram.
Chandigarh.
Total	5	1,94	84	4	93,19	81,80

STATEMENT NO. 3 (contd.)B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(i) Deduction.

Nature of Deduction
-----Other Deductions.

STATE

	No. of assess ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	245	9,65	4,10
Maharashtra.	262	27,99	17,50
West Bengal.	73	33,06	17,95
Uttar Pradesh.	228	59	6
Punjab.	18	17	..
Madhya Pradesh.	558	1,95	15
Bihar.	..	..	..
Orissa.	6	11	2
Assam.	18	16	2
Haryana.	2	3	..
Andhra Pradesh.	16	4,72	2,51
Mysore.	75	1,32	25
Kerala.	106	4,55	1,40
Rajasthan.	2	25	14
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	3	..
Gujarat.	122	1,85	52
Delhi.	7	29	10
Himachal Pradesh.	5	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..
Coa.	3	4	..
Mahil	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	22	10	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..
Total	1770	86,86	44,72

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

(11) Rebates.

Nature of Rebates.

STATE	Income of or dividends from Co-operative societies.			Income of Marketing authorities.		
	No. of assessees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	122	1,71,90	70,68	9	1,29	49
Maharashtra.	927	2,36,38	1,05,10	384	12,61	3,94
West Bengal.	72	9,63	4,33	48	73	7
Uttar Pradesh.	72	19,00	7,92	18	23	1
Punjab.	38	1,15	25	7	6	1
Madhya Pradesh.	16	37	7	11	30	9
Bihar.	28	2,16	68	1	1	..
Orissa.	5	18,65	7,87	..	..	..
Assam.	23	90	18	16	20	1
Haryana.	24	3,98	1,10	2	4	1
Andhra Pradesh.	60	55,91	22,74	7	33	8
Mysore.	63	7,42	3,05	11	9,31	1,46
Kerala.	21	5,10	1,78	1	1	..
Rajasthan.	104	3,50	6	58	1,16	4
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	4	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	273	92,21	36,71	89	4,44	99
Delhi.	63	1,52	30	51	9,19	4,08
West Bengal.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	1	3	1	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	1	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1916	5,29,82	2,62,83	713	39,91	11,28

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(ii) Rebates.

STATE	Profits from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.			Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	59	95,46	30,40	211	17,67	8,28
Maharashtra.	586	2,74,74	1,43,43	2329	1,09,07	45,07
West Bengal.	156	1,42,12	75,43	292	1,02,54	38,68
Uttar Pradesh.	24	1,05	23	81	1,16	28
Punjab.	14	93	30	70	2,03	58
Madhya Pradesh.	13	31	4	24	69	16
Bihar.	1	36	15	5	62	5
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Assam.	2	36	15	9	18	2
Haryana.	6	4	..	6	2	..
Andhra Pradesh.	23	35	5	49	56	12
Mysore.	26	74,22	27,05	54	1,68	68
Kerala.	12	83	29	23	3,50	1,76
Rajasthan.	54	1,12	10	61	1,07	9
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	83	34	4	23	3
Gujarat.	128	44,12	20,52	444	14,13	4,23
Delhi.	34	3,23	1,19	111	8,59	2,22
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	2	16	3	3	19	3
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	11	1	..	3	4	..
Total	1154	6,40,29	2,99,70	3780	2,63,94	1,02,25

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(ii) Rebates.

Nature of Rebates.

STATE	Share in income of Un-registered Firm/ Association of Persons.			Share of tax payable by Registered Firms.		
	No. of assessees.	Amount Rs (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assessees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	424	21,19	2,97	15390	2,33,45	64,03
Maharashtra.	1801	1,75,77	69,44	49703	9,12,80	2,73,87
West Bngl.	1506	2,21,51	94,51	6870	2,00,67	56,84
Uttar Pradesh.	537	30,34	5,72	13955	1,49,71	31,06
Punjab,	242	50,18	34,53	10245	1,34,41	35,29
Madhya Pradesh.	331	20,94	3,31	9229	1,01,00	24,15
Bihar.	124	12,00	4,32	1841	25,09	5,69
Orissa.	66	5,52	1,22	1676	26,11	5,46
Assam.	108	8,42	1,40	2705	30,60	5,83
Haryana.	100	7,39	2,93	1957	17,29	2,91
Andhra Pradesh.	346	16,98	1,62	10663	1,16,51	22,74
Mysore.	266	18,85	4,05	10286	1,44,02	43,37
Kerala.	299	22,23	3,69	5124	98,02	29,03
Rajasthan.	209	11,91	1,75	3196	28,71	4,55
Jammu & Kashmir.	77	4,61	49	1164	15,15	3,35
Gujarat.	539	27,38	6,26	30273	3,72,23	91,30
Delhi.	227	23,87	8,58	5615	1,01,88	29,01
Himachal Pradesh.	2	15	1	14	38	6
Manipur.	7	3	..	39	49	6
Tripura.	6	12	..	113	1,08	17
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	2	..
Goa.	110	18,47	9,43	510	12,51	3,38
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	30	6	65	34	2
Chandigarh.	2	1	..	168	2,16	50
Total	7333	6,98,17	2,56,29	180802	27,24,62	7,32,67

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(ii) Rebates.

Nature of Rebates.

Interest on tax-free securities.

Educational expenses abroad of children of non-citizens.

STATE	Interest on tax-free securities.			Educational expenses abroad of children of non-citizens.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	104	3,16	92	30	51	17
Maharashtra.	660	20,31	6,05	158	2,56	92
West Bengal.	53	2,14	81	67	2,34	80
Uttar Pradesh.	200	1,40	22	42	57	16
Punjab.	135	2,17	68	5	2	..
Madhya Pradesh.	78	57	9	18	19	5
Bihar.	9	5	1	..	..	..
Orissa.	20	26	4	2	..	..
Assam.	34	98	22	28	77	24
Haryana.	20	28	3	5	4	..
Andhra Pradesh.	27	19	1	3	4	2
Mysore.	41	34	0	7	9	1
Kerala.	28	51	12	7	31	12
Rajasthan.	42	42	2	2	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	22	15	2	..	..	..
Gujarat.	331	5,22	1,09	62	2,29	88
Delhi.	85	1,52	44	29	33	9
Himachal Pradesh.	2	2	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	4	12	2	3	2	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
& A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1897	39,81	10,85	468	10,08	3,45

- 28 -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES
(ii) Rebates.

STATE	Donations to funds etc.			Profits from export of goods.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	474	31,80	12,32	47	6,66	3,44
Maharashtra.	2898	2,11,62	76,11	290	1,60,96	23,04
West Bengal.	1040	1,65,97	56,05	163	91,46	18,77
Uttar Pradesh.	261	2,99	56	26	2,56	6
Punjab.	223	4,70	1,15	33	1,60	31
Madhya Pradesh.	206	3,82	1,27	15	1,19	38
Bihar.	48	57	9	5	13,42	1,10
Orissa.	3	15	2	1	..	..
Assam.	191	4,76	1,20	18	39	12
Haryana.	83	1,36	26	3	4	..
Andhra Pradesh.	101	4,45	1,25	11	74	3
Mysore.	154	5,75	1,70	5	14	6
Kerala.	127	2,86	70	36	8,28	2,21
Rajasthan.	72	5,03	1,28	4	20	9
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	1,54	65	1	1	..
Gujarat.	1088	33,24	12,21	64	5,37	1,88
Delhi.	282	31,47	8,45	16	82	28
Himachal Pradesh.	2	2	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	2	4	1	1	..	..
Tripura.	1	2	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	5	9	4	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	1	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	4	7	2	1	1	..
Total	7276	5,12,33	1,75,34	740	2,93,65	51,77

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES
(ii) ~~Ex~~ Rebates.

STATE	Nature of Rebates.			Nature of Rebates.		
	Sale proceeds of goods manufactured for export			Dividends out of agricultural income.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	37	2,71	73	213	8,56	1,49
Maharashtra.	312	3,10,68	19,12	272	7,42	2,07
West Bengal.	74	74,09	22,83	90	11,66	3,58
Uttar Pradesh.	12	7	1	14	6	..
Punjab.	35	1,06	46	2	3	1
Madhya Pradesh.	4	16	7	8	13	4
Bihar.	4	42	4	1	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	2	4	..	15	16	3
Haryana.	1	1	..	2	1	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	3	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	1	5	2	14	21	1
Kerala.	27	15,30	8,39	66	4,22	1,06
Rajasthan.	1	..	..	4	18	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	62	6,77	2,00	31	22	3
Delhi.	6	10	3	7	15	7
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	1	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	2	1	..	1	1	..
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	583	4,11,51	53,70	740	33,02	8,39

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(ii) Rebates.

Nature of Rebates.

Inter-corporate dividends.

Dividends from foreign companies.

STATE

No. of
assessees.Amount
Rs. (000)Relief in tax
(I T+SG)
Rs. (000)No. of
assessees.Amount
Rs. (000)Relief in tax
(I T+SG)
Rs. (000)

Madras.	33	96,96	50,69	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	262	5,61,73	2,49,56	2	2,64	62
West Bengal.	145	3,69,98	1,68,56	3	3,14	95
Uttar Pradesh.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	3	97	33	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	8	25,02	13,31	..	..	..
Kerala.	21	4,32	1,40	1	1	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	15	24,56	9,23	..	..	..
Delhi.	6	4,19	1,06	2	1	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	494	10,87,73	4,94,74	8	5,80	1,57

STATEMENT NO. 3. (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

(ii) Rebates

Nature of Rebates.

STATE	Royalties etc. from companies.			Other rebates.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	2	1,62	49	3805	74,25	32,56
Maharashtra.	3	74	30	19573	4,85,02	1,28,42
West Bengal.	1	1	..	12874	3,10,60	98,05
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	2834	35,72	6,96
Punjab.	..	..	..	1037	15,09	3,62
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1513	31,52	6,83
Bihar.	..	..	..	661	10,76	1,34
Orissa.	..	..	..	297	3,25	87
Assam.	..	..	..	1285	18,28	4,26
Haryana.	..	..	..	286	3,20	41
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1264	15,86	3,10
Mysore.	..	..	..	3680	40,17	1,08,47
Kerala.	1	1	..	847	18,06	6,30
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	966	28,23	3,55
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	239	3,14	49
Gujarat.	1	18	9	5389	1,06,14	36,21
Delhi.	..	..	..	2884	55,53	12,96
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	49	67	6
Manipur.	..	..	..	15	14	1
Tripura.	..	..	..	27	40	6
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	8	9	1
Goa.	..	..	..	6052	14,01	77,93
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1224	38	3,61
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	54	71	6
Total	8	2,56	88	66793	12,71,22	5,36,24

- : 32 : -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

(ii) Rebates.

STATE	Nature of Rebates.		
	Total of Deductions and Rebates.		
	No. of assesses	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in Tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	111322	19,67,32	6,13,71
Maharashtra.	450063	82,85,63	23,80,26
West Bengal.	188582	44,46,37	14,85,75
Uttar Pradesh.	67614	7,32,86	1,39,17
Punjab.	31033	4,47,78	1,41,30
Madhya Pradesh.	38364	4,32,19	88,17
Bihar.	21179	2,42,88	39,04
Orissa.	9051	1,18,88	28,43
Assam.	19782	2,19,07	41,92
Uttar Pradesh.	7354	76,53	14,19
Andhra Pradesh.	43675	5,26,68	1,10,66
Mysore.	65474	8,23,83	3,14,69
Kerala.	31758	4,95,94	1,33,83
Rajasthan.	18323	2,00,67	34,49
Jammu & Kashmir.	4695	58,43	11,63
Gujarat.	131550	16,55,07	4,32,23
Delhi.	78993	9,20,45	2,21,93
Himachal Pradesh.	706	5,08	42
Manipur.	224	2,59	37
Tripura.	800	6,77	74
A & N. Islands.	61	47	6
Goa.	9259	90,80	1,09,06
Maharashtra.	2008	6,66	4,20
Chandigarh.	2303	20,95	3,01
Total	1334173	217,83,90	63,49,26

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

C - TAX DEMAND RAISED.

STATE	Demand less Deductions and Rebates.
	Rs. (000)
Madras.	46,39,66
Maharashtra.	263,87,35
West Bengal.	150,11,10
Uttar Pradesh.	17,06,25
Punjab.	12,57,63
Madhya Pradesh.	12,49,71
Bihar.	6,52,93
Orissa.	3,50,78
Assam.	5,29,39
Haryana.	3,20,15
Andhra Pradesh.	15,46,75
Mysore.	20,06,68
Kerala.	17,95,08
Rajasthan.	5,80,95
Jammu & Kashmir.	1,33,90
Gujarat.	34,63,83
Delhi.	33,52,51
Himachal Pradesh.	21,03
Manipur.	12,72
Tripura.	12,85
A & N. Islands.	4,45
Goa.	1,26,34
Mahil.	..
Pondicherry.	28,36
Chandigarh.	49,01
Total	652,39,41

STATEMENT NO. 4

Trade classification of business and Professional income assessed to Income-tax for the year ending 31st March,

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

1. Forestry and woodcutting

STATES	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	..	..	..	34	10,07	66	34	10,07	66
Maharashtra	..	..	..	73	31,39	2,14	73	31,39	2,14
West Bengal	3	16,59	9,54	24	5,00	84	27	21,59	10,38
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	..	62	23,49	1,85	63	23,49	1,85
Punjab	2	6,12	3,66	5	1,83	10	7	7,95	3,76
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	112	29,66	2,40	112	29,66	2,40
Bihar	..	..	..	52	6,98	72	52	6,98	72
Orissa	3	20,31	10,15	2	26	3	5	20,57	10,18
Assam	..	..	..	34	2,62	7	34	2,62	7
Meryena	..	..	..	4	3,81	29	4	3,81	29
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	84	22,36	1,19	84	22,36	1,19
Mysore	2	14	9	50	34,51	4,67	52	34,65	4,76
Kerala	1	2	2	57	9,39	89	58	9,41	91
Rajasthan	..	..	..	9	2,09	10	9	2,09	10
Jammu & Kashmir	1	64	38	4	7,75	1,08	5	8,39	1,46
Gujarat	..	..	..	82	27,40	2,90	82	27,40	2,90
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	2	51	8	2	51	8
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	13	43,82	23,84	690	2,19,12	20,01	703	2,62,94	43,85

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

2. Coal Mining

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	..	..	..	2	3,17	1,60	2	3,17	1,60
Maharashtra	4	29,98	17,21	2	14	..	6	30,12	17,21
West Bengal	138	5,02,02	2,55,73	17	23,95	3,28	155	5,25,97	2,58,99
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	3	8,32	4,09	3	28	2	6	8,60	4,11
Bihar	2	3,04	1,60	31	18,15	1,64	33	21,19	3,24
Orissa	..	..	..	1	15	1	1	15	1
Assam	2	18	12	..	..	..	2	18	12
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	60,76	30,34	1	68	4	3	61,44	30,38
Mysore	1	65,78	14,03	1	7	1	2	65,85	14,04
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	1	33	1	1	33	1
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	152	6,70,08	3,23,12	59	46,92	6,59	211	7,17,00	3,29,71

36
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

3. Iron-ore mining

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras
Maharashtra	11	3,43	14	11	3,43	14
West Bengal	4	13,52	6,77	1	1,00	58	5	14,52	7,35
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Biher
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	1	1,36	81	..	..	..	1	1,36	81
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahil
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	5	14,88	7,58	12	4,43	72	17	19,31	8,30

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

4. Metal mining except iron-ore

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras
Maharashtra	4	61,44	35,14	2	9	1	6	61,53	35,15
West Bengal	2	17,57	9,52	8	2,06	53	10	19,63	10,05
Uttar Pradesh	12	4,23	52	12	4,23	52=
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	2	57	14	2	57	14
Bihar	1	1,75,89	93,70	..	..	..	1	1,75,89	93,70
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	2	16	1	2	16	1
Mysore	1	5,78	2,84	8	2,68	35	9	8,46	3,19
Kerala	1	6	..	1	6	..
Rajasthan	1	29	5	1	29	5
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	1	87	6	1	87	6
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
	8	2,60,68	1,41,20	37	11,01	1,67	45	2,71,69	1,42,87

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	6	..	..	6	..
Maharashtra				1	..	..	1	..	..
West Bengal				1	..	..	1	..	..
Uttar Pradesh			
Punjab			
Madhya Pradesh			
Bihar			
Orissa			
Assam			
Haryana			
Andhra Pradesh			
Mysore			
Kerala			
Rajasthan			
Jammu & Kashmir			
Gujarat			
Delhi			
Himachal Pradesh			
Manipur			
Tripura			
Andaman & N Islands			
Goa			
Mizoram			
Pondicherry			
Chandigarh			
Total				2	6	..	2	6	..

39
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING-(Contd.)

6. Stone quarrying clay and sand pits.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)
Madras	1	1	1	3	47	1	4	48	2
Maharashtra	1	84	50	42	11,31	74	43	12,15	1,24
West Bengal	2	1,07	56	4	1,93	7	6	3,00	63
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	31	4,30	71	31	4,30	71
Punjab	..	..	..	4	29	1	4	29	1
Madhya Pradesh	1	35	18	7	1,80	7	8	2,15	25
Bihar	..	..	..	6	1,92	13	6	1,92	13
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	3	68	1	3	68	1
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	8	5,07	42	8	5,07	42
Mysore	14	9,63	8,05	2	34	..	16	9,97	8,05
Kerala	..	..	..	1	20	2	1	20	2
Rajasthan	4	25,53	14,18	5	1,67	7	9	27,20	14,25
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	11,86	6,51	17	4,25	18	21	16,11	6,69
Delhi	1	1,40	84	9	93	4	10	2,35	88
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	10	1,94	8	10	1,94	8
Total	28	50,69	30,83	152	37,10	2,56	180	87,79	33,39

- : 40 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

7. Mica

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	1	28	..	1	28	..
Maharashtra	2	2,27	1,31	3	3,63	33	5	5,90	1,64
West Bengal	10	2,42	1,38	9	4,48	29	19	6,90	1,67
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	3	20	1	3	20	1
Bihar	2	30	19	4	1,68	13	6	1,98	32
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	33	8,89	80	33	8,89	80
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan	5	49	4	5	49	4
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	1	1,08	8	1	1,08	8
Delhi
Bihar Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	14	4,99	2,88	59	20,73	1,68	73	25,72	4,56

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

8. Salt, saltpetres & saline substances.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	4	1,23	70	5	2,21	26	9	3,44	96
Maharashtra	2	10,12	6,03	9	4,17	96	11	14,29	6,99
West Bengal	6	2,22	1,15	11	2,67	28	17	4,89	1,43
Uttar Pradesh	2	88	5	2	88	5
Punjab	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar	4	1,08	6	4	1,08	6
Orissa
Assam	1	85	6	1	85	6
Haryana	1	5	..	1	5	..
Andhra Pradesh	6	2,95	47	6	2,95	47
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan	6	91	1	6	91	1
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	2	17,08	10,06	9	14,23	1,49	11	31,31	11,55
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	14	30,65	17,94	55	30,05	3,64	69	60,70	21,58

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	3	52,72	29,11	7	2,09	19	10	54,81	29,30
Maharashtra	12	1,62,84	78,98	11	12,69	1,38	23	1,75,53	80,36
West Bengal	21	94,84	50,17	4	11,80	1,54	25	1,06,64	51,71
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	3	4,02	2,20	3	1,21	9	6	5,23	2,29
Bihar	7	7,36	3,98	3	2,51	23	10	9,87	4,21
Orissa	..	..	..	1	82	5	1	82	5
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	11	4,42	35	11	4,42	35
Mysore	8	36,88	20,60	21	22,63	4,44	29	59,51	25,04
Kerala	1	3,04	1,67	..	..	..	1	3,04	1,67
Rajasthan	6	1,76	1,16	5	2,75	8	11	4,51	1,24
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	6,51	3,58	8	1,95	4	10	8,46	3,67
Delhi	..	..	..	7	65	4	7	65	4
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	2	13,22	10,40	2	13,22	10,40
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	63	3,69,97	1,91,45	83	76,74	18,88	146	4,46,71	2,10,33

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

1. Tea plantation.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	25	74, 13	42, 40	21	23, 02	4, 10	46	97, 15	46, 50
Maharashtra	3	41	27	12	4, 22	26	15	4, 63	53
West Bengal	278	7, 67, 71	4, 48, 22	23	9, 67	1, 71	301	7, 77, 38	4, 49, 93
Uttar Pradesh	1	1, 59	87	3	2, 16	22	4	3, 75	1, 09
Punjab	..	..	..	4	1, 65	9	4	1, 65	9
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	27	..	1	27	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	62	76, 72	48, 39	28	18, 13	3, 97	90	94, 85	52, 36
Haryana	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	3	1, 46	8	3	1, 46	8
Mysore	1	14	6	4	86	5	5	1, 00	11
Kerala	37	2, 56, 77	1, 63, 55	11	2, 31	16	48	2, 59, 08	1, 63, 71
Rajasthan	2	77	30	1	13	1	3	90	31
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	3	1, 34	7	3	1, 34	7
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	409	11, 78, 24	7, 04, 06	115	65, 34	10, 73	524	12, 43, 58	7, 14, 79

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

2. Coffee plantation.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	6	2,76	1,54	19	7,38	72	25	10,14	2,26
Maharashtra	2	2,89	1,82	2	6	1	4	2,95	1,83
West Bengal	1	11	1	1	11	1
Uttar Pradesh	1	8	..	1	8	..
Punjab	1	8	1	1	8	1
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	63	3	1	63	3
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	25	5,49	20	25	5,49	20
Mysore	35	6,82	56	35	6,82	56
Kerala	10	2,72	22	10	2,72	22
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	7	67	2	7	67	2
Delhi	1	18	3	1	18	3
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa	1	30	6	1	30	6
Mahil
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	8	5,65	3,36	104	24,52	1,87	112	30,17	5,23

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

3. Other Plantations (including rubber)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	11	4,86	2,71	12	4,12	28	23	8,98	2,99
Maharashtra	4	90	5	4	90	5
West Bengal	3	11,11	7,67	4	18	1	7	11,29	7,68
Uttar Pradesh	3	67	3	3	67	3
Punjab	2	70	1	2	70	1
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala	3	1,51	88	1	7	..	4	1,58	88
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi	5	31	1	5	31	1
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands	1	5	..	1	5	..
Goa
Mahil
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	17	17,48	11,26	32	7,00	39	49	24,48	11,65

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

4. Fishing

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+T+S+C) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+LC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+S+C) Rs (000)
Madras	2	10	..	2	10	..
Maharashtra	1	1,50	78	37	15,94	1,69	38	17,44	2,47
West Bengal	3	14	6	22	3,08	39	25	3,22	45
Uttar Pradesh	3	3,60	38	3	3,60	38
Punjab	2	89	18	2	89	18
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	14	1,19	6	14	1,19	6
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala	2	12,69	8,25	21	7,17	73	23	19,86	8,98
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	6	2,82	12	6	2,82	12
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	6	14,33	9,09	107	34,79	3,55	113	49,12	12,64

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	11	19,37	10,77	671	1,04,02	9,34	682	1,23,39	20,11
Maharashtra	10	1,37,33	80,76	386	60,03	4,41	396	1,97,36	85,17
West Bengal	29	52,10	29,47	326	1,30,45	24,60	355	1,82,55	54,07
Uttar Pradesh	2	2,17	1,28	491	97,12	9,38	493	99,29	10,66
Punjab	2	5	3	102	33,06	2,88	104	33,11	2,91
Madhya Pradesh	5	1,00	42	236	82,95	9,22	241	83,95	9,64
Bihar	2	38	22	86	14,41	1,48	88	14,79	1,70
Orissa	..	..	..	40	12,83	1,16	40	12,83	1,16
Assam	2	38	24	99	34,95	2,95	101	35,33	3,19
Haryana	..	..	..	24	3,98	47	24	3,98	47
Andhra Pradesh	9	31,09	16,88	601	1,72,51	13,07	610	2,03,60	29,95
Mysore	4	22,04	11,86	253	48,42	4,28	257	70,46	16,14
Kerala	1	2	1	91	23,44	4,14	92	23,45	4,15
Rajasthan	1	41	20	61	10,65	75	62	11,06	95
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	11	6,99	79	11	6,99	79
Gujarat	3	12,73	7,14	298	57,82	3,10	301	70,55	10,24
Delhi	5	4,70	2,91	89	10,18	71	94	14,88	3,62
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	5	1,98	14	5	1,98	14
Manipur	..	..	..	16	2,53	11	16	2,53	11
Tripura	..	..	..	3	29	2	3	29	2
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3	37	3	3	37	3
Chandigarh	..	..	..	10	3,63	30	10	3,63	30
Total	86	2,83,77	1,62,19	3903	9,12,66	93,33	3989	11,96,43	2,55,52

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

6. Vegetable oils and dairy products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	4	1,82	1,00	199	48,83	4,45	203	50,65	5,45
Maharashtra	15	71,14	39,63	574	2,07,80	21,11	589	2,78,94	60,74
West Bengal	31	14,67	8,38	167	67,97	9,20	198	82,64	17,58
Uttar Pradesh	5	2,86	1,67	269	55,56	7,07	274	58,42	8,74
Punjab	..	..	..	78	33,78	3,44	78	33,78	3,44
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	116	24,51	2,48	116	24,51	2,48
Bihar	1	..	..	13	3,12	24	14	3,12	24
Orissa	..	..	..	3	92	8	3	92	6
Assam	..	..	..	12	5,15	52	12	5,15	52
Haryana	..	..	..	20	5,61	28	20	5,61	28
Andhra Pradesh	1	4,15	52	147	68,17	5,82	148	72,32	6,34
Mysore	1	2,67	1,46	78	25,79	2,08	79	28,46	3,54
Kerala	11	19,05	12,14	214	57,02	9,13	225	76,07	21,27
Rajasthan	1	1,29	71	56	9,45	60	57	10,74	1,31
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	6	1,22	7	6	1,22	7
Gujarat	13	5,13	2,81	230	1,42,10	15,62	243	1,47,23	18,43
Delhi	1	66	33	68	10,50	73	69	11,16	1,06
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	17	2	1	17	2
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	4	1,20	8	4	1,20	8
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	56	3	1	56	3
Total	84	1,23,44	68,65	2256	7,69,43	83,03	2340	8,92,87	1,51,68

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

7. Sugar Industries

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	2	27,97	14,16	21	8,90	2,26	23	36,87	16,42
Maharashtra	22	4,23,30	2,38,63	44	2,77,37	1,23,86	66	7,00,67	3,62,49
West Bengal	35	5,70,99	3,17,06	32	4,82	34	67	5,75,81	3,51,40
Utter Pradesh	5	35,34	19,81	158	54,25	6,37	163	89,59	26,18
Punjab	1	9,16	4,74	6	75	3	7	9,91	4,77
Madhya Pradesh	5	15,59	8,55	1	13	1	6	15,72	8,56
Bihar	1	7,75	4,45	..	..	..	1	7,75	4,45
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	33	18	..	..	..	1	33	18
Haryana	..	..	..	1	3,94	1,64	1	3,94	1,64
Andhra Pradesh	4	81,92	42,73	13	3,65	25	17	85,57	42,98
Mysore	1	7,95	3,97	6	44,99	18,94	7	52,94	22,91
Kerala	1	5,66	3,12	4	96	5	5	6,62	3,17
Rajasthan	1	3,05	1,68	2	1,26	10	3	4,31	1,78
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	23	3	1	23	3
Gujarat	..	..	..	16	33,42	13,60	16	33,42	13,60
Delhi	12	1,00,36	52,92	1	6	..	13	1,00,42	52,92
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	91	12,89,37	7,12,00	306	4,34,73	1,67,48	397	17,24,10	8,79,48

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	70	44	168	97,67	18,89	169	98,37	19,33
Maharashtra	6	2,58,55	1,57,39	243	1,59,08	22,31	249	4,17,63	1,79,70
West Bengal	8	3,96,70	2,40,11	149	66,65	8,50	157	4,63,35	2,48,61
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	96	25,73	3,34	96	25,73	3,34
Punjab	..	..	..	7	43	1	7	43	1
Madhya Pradesh	2	2,96	1,53	74	1,29,35	17,21	76	1,32,31	18,74
Bihar	..	..	..	26	4,55	33	26	4,55	33
Orissa	..	..	..	9	2,41	51	9	2,41	51
Assam	2	84	50	31	7,23	54	33	8,07	1,04
Haryana	..	..	..	3	2,53	21	3	2,53	21
Andhra Pradesh	21	2,20,55	1,26,52	298	90,33	8,80	319	3,10,88	1,35,32
Mysore	3	13,01	6,99	90	1,13,87	16,17	93	1,26,88	23,16
Kerala	..	..	..	93	49,83	6,03	93	49,83	6,03
Rajasthan	..	..	..	16	2,24	8	16	2,24	8
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	1,24	7	3	1,24	7
Gujarat	2	8,26	4,92	179	90,55	8,62	181	98,81	13,54
Delhi	..	..	..	5	48	5	5	48	5
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	68	3	1	68	3
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mehi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	45	9,01,57	5,38,40	1492	8,44,90	1,11,70	1537	17,46,47	6,50,10

- 51 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

9. Processing and manufacture of other foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	3	26,02	14,31	121	25,66	1,90	124	51,68	16,21
Maharashtra	29	2,96,62	1,66,99	397	1,12,07	8,29	426	4,08,69	1,75,28
West Bengal	43	91,83	53,23	188	40,96	4,39	231	1,32,79	57,62
Uttar Pradesh	6	14,10	6,95	210	59,25	5,92	216	73,35	12,87
Punjab	..	..	..	112	37,49	3,67	112	37,49	3,67
Madhya Pradesh	4	95	61	67	11,32	65	71	12,27	1,26
Bihar	4	3,45	1,93	17	7,30	67	21	10,75	2,60
Orissa	..	..	..	9	2,39	65	9	2,39	65
Assam	..	..	..	35	4,10	33	35	4,10	33
Haryana	1	..	..	26	3,33	12	27	3,33	12
Andhra Pradesh	2	4,19	2,51	70	11,69	82	72	15,88	3,33
Mysore	2	30	13	109	64,94	8,34	111	65,24	8,47
Kerala	5	5,11	53	96	51,11	9,29	101	56,22	9,82
Rajasthan	3	6,02	3,33	17	3,58	17	20	9,60	3,50
Jammu & Kashmir	2	1,16	64	7	39	..	9	1,55	64
Gujarat	4	1,25	70	144	45,98	3,05	148	47,23	3,75
Delhi	21	82,77	55,68	105	17,08	2,97	126	99,85	58,65
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	3	43	1	3	43	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	19	1,29	5	19	1,29	5
Goa	..	..	..	7	1,04	6	7	1,04	6
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	5	3,45	40	5	3,45	40
Chandigarh	..	..	..	6	74	3	6	74	3
Total	129	5,33,77	3,07,54	1771	5,05,64	51,78	1900	10,39,41	3,59,32

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER & PRODUCTS THEREOF

1. Cotton textiles.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	45	4,14,24	2,20,48	610	2,35,53	22,21	655	6,49,77	2,42,69
Maharashtra	161	15,97,22	8,95,74	1678	5,78,20	66,27	1839	21,75,42	9,62,01
West Bengal	57	4,61,72	2,43,84	148	36,53	3,28	205	4,98,25	2,47,12
Uttar Pradesh	17	49,51	28,72	223	50,02	5,02	240	99,53	33,74
Punjab	8	10,87	6,36	420	1,14,70	9,55	428	1,25,57	15,91
Madhya Pradesh	5	31,11	18,65	43	23,66	7,67	48	54,77	26,32
Bihar	1	1,38	72	14	3,69	17	15	5,07	89
Orissa	1	51	25	13	5,22	62	14	5,73	87
Assam	1	8	5	22	9,70	62	23	9,78	67
Haryana	2	6	4	45	13,10	96	47	13,16	1,00
Andhra Pradesh	5	31	16	174	51,89	6,00	179	52,20	6,16
Mysore	9	85,43	46,43	440	51,48	3,27	449	1,36,91	49,70
Kerala	8	14,09	7,44	69	19,73	3,19	77	33,82	10,63
Rajasthan	8	3,47	1,95	34	7,45	33	42	10,92	2,28
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	7	70	7	7	70	7
Gujarat	56	4,00,17	2,21,82	496	2,12,88	21,95	552	6,13,05	2,43,77
Delhi	5	1,78,85	92,65	71	21,50	2,20	76	2,00,35	94,85
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	1,51	4	7	1,51	4
Tripura	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
And N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	16,29	8,12	8	2,09	40	9	18,38	8,52
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	390	32,65,31	17,93,42	4523	14,39,70	1,53,83	4913	47,05,01	19,47,25

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF

2. Wool and woollen manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	7	2,03	11	7	2,03	11
Maharashtra	11	42,52	24,99	24	16,58	1,91	35	59,10	26,90
West Bengal	3	2,63	1,38	6	1,87	45	9	4,50	1,83
Uttar Pradesh	1	2	1	1	6	..	2	8	1
Punjab	2	29,52	16,46	99	73,60	20,73	101	1,03,12	37,19
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Biher	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	22	10,18	67	22	10,18	67
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Mysore	..	..	..	8	1,66	9	8	1,66	9
Kerala	..	..	..	1	29	..	1	29	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	2	1,24	6	2	1,24	6
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	10,31	6,18	9	1,97	8	11	12,28	6,26
Delhi	2	21	13	13	9,27	83	15	9,48	96
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	21	85,21	49,15	194	1,18,88	24,93	215	2,04,09	74,08

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND
PRODUCT THEREOF (Contd.)

3. Silk manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	61	19,75	1,40	61	19,75	1,40
Maharashtra	25	95,49	53,44	130	93,57	10,68	155	1,89,06	64,12
West Bengal	1	20	2	1	20	2
Uttar Pradesh	10	4,65	24	10	4,65	24
Punjab	2	8,14	3,46	52	17,09	1,43	54	25,23	4,89
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	10	3,79	32	10	3,79	32
Mysore	81	27,22	2,23	81	27,22	2,23
Kerala	3	32	2	3	32	2
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir	2	22	1	2	22	1
Gujarat	2	23	12	27	11,13	76	29	11,36	88
Delhi	1	29	6	1	29	6
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	29	1,03,86	57,02	378	1,78,23	17,17	407	2,82,09	74,19

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND
PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	2	1,25	97	29	11,16	86	31	12,41	1,83
Maharashtra	21	10,71,25	5,97,03	89	50,06	4,95	110	11,21,31	6,01,98
West Bengal	..	..	..	6	3,86	20	6	3,86	20
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	3	86	3	3	86	3
Punjab	1	7,30	4,38	27	5,80	66	28	13,10	5,04
Madhya Pradesh	1	2,33,36	1,21,11	1	59	2	2	2,33,95	1,21,13
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	1	99	51	1	61	3	2	1,60	54
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	61	1	2	61	1
Mysore	1	38	23	28	7,39	66	29	7,77	89
Kerala	2	82,00	45,43	1	92	6	3	82,92	45,49
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	13	40,43	22,08	839	3,71,03	46,89	852	4,11,46	68,97
Delhi	1	29	17	1	30	6	2	59	23
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	43	14,37,25	7,91,91	1028	4,53,31	54,44	1071	18,90,56	8,46,35

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND
PRODUCT THEREOF (Contd.)

5. Wearing apparel and made up textile goods.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000)) (IT+ST+SC)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000)) (IT+ST+SC)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000)) (IT+ST+SC)
Madras	..	..	..	144	36,99	3,45	144	36,99	3,45
Maharashtra	14	46,45	25,42	1073	1,59,92	9,31	1087	2,06,37	34,73
West Bengal	29	8,97	5,08	324	57,47	5,44	353	66,44	10,52
Uttar Pradesh	1	25	10	191	20,29	83	192	20,54	93
Punjab	4	30,17	16,50	429	1,23,19	11,20	433	1,53,36	27,70
Madhya Pradesh	5	85	52	89	8,66	37	94	9,51	89
Bihar	..	..	..	30	2,19	7	30	2,19	7
Orissa	..	..	..	6	54	1	6	54	1
Assam	..	..	..	90	5,42	8	90	5,42	8
Baryana	..	..	..	12	67	..	12	67	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	41	21	110	15,74	69	112	16,15	90
Mysore	1	44	20	123	16,19	2,37	124	16,63	2,57
Kerala	2	54	1,40	23	7,73	76	25	10,27	2,16
Rajasthan	1	6	4	69	4,73	15	70	4,79	19
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	17	1,32	4	17	1,32	4
Gujarat	1	9	4	340	82,92	4,91	341	83,01	4,95
Delhi	4	64	37	321	55,06	6,92	325	55,70	7,29
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	4	22	..	4	22	..
Manipur	..	..	..	19	2,40	12	19	2,40	12
Tripura	..	..	..	3	15	..	3	15	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Goa	..	..	..	12	1,31	8	12	1,31	8
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	5	70	4	5	70	4
Total	64	90,87	49,88	3436	6,03,91	46,84	3500	6,94,78	95,72

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND
PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Jute manufactures

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	6	1,38	13	6	1,38	13
Maharashtra	26	8,06	56	26	8,06	56
West Bengal	64	7,54,28	4,19,56	128	46,90	12,17	192	8,01,18	4,31,73
Uttar Pradesh	1	24,83	14,84	10	1,20	10	11	26,03	14,94
Punjab	1	41	1	1	41	1
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar	2	34	..	2	34	..
Orissa	1	13	1	1	13	1
Assam	23	5,26	24	23	5,26	24
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	51	23	19	3,87	27	20	4,38	50
Mysore	1	5	..	1	5	..
Kerala	5	6,03	3,92	3	47	1	8	6,50	3,93
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	9	96	7	9	96	7
Delhi	5	28	..	5	28	..
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura	1	62	3	1	62	3
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	71	7,85,65	4,38,55	235	69,93	13,60	306	8,55,58	4,52,15

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

7. Hemp and flax manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras				3	69	1	3	69	1
Maharashtra				13	6,09	39	13	6,09	39
West Bengal				1	39	1	1	39	1
Uttar Pradesh			
Punjab			
Madhya Pradesh			
Bihar				1	65	3	1	65	3
Orissa			
Assam				3	28	2	3	28	2
Haryana			
Andhra Pradesh			
Mysore			
Kerala			
Rajasthan			
Jammu & Kashmir			
Gujarat				1	2,53	32	1	2,53	32
Delhi				1	4	..	1	4	..
Himachal Pradesh			
Manipur			
Tripura			
And N Islands			
Goa			
Maharashtra			
Pondicherry			
Chandigarh			
Total				23	10,67	78	23	10,67	78

- 59 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND
PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

8. Other textile industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	..	..	..	5	82	2	5	82	2
Maharashtra	7	89,27	48,11	57	43,72	19,52	64	1,32,99	67,63
West Bengal	3	2,75	1,54	16	5,88	51	19	8,63	2,05
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	4	1,89	7	4	1,89	7
Punjab	..	..	..	32	3,95	33	32	3,95	33
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	29	..	1	29	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	32	..	1	32	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	86	6	1	86	6
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	60	4	3	60	4
Mysore	..	..	..	..	47	1	4	47	1
Kerala	11	17,29	10,64	20	8,48	1,48	31	25,77	12,12
Rajasthan	2	8,63	5,51	1	7	..	3	8,70	5,51
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	6,28	2,94	105	39,87	2,64	107	46,15	5,58
Delhi	..	..	..	2	42	1	2	42	1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	25	1,24,22	68,74	252	1,07,64	24,69	277	2,31,86	93,43

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

p 9. Leather, leather products and footwear.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	17	25, 52	14, 39	82	70, 65	8, 10	99	96, 17	22, 49
Maharashtra	8	14, 65	8, 32	230	56, 89	4, 42	238	71, 54	12, 74
West Bengal	17	8, 92, 47	5, 39, 16	55	12, 12	1, 91	72	9, 04, 59	5, 41, 07
Uttar Pradesh	9	7, 56	4, 18	261	82, 38	5, 72	270	89, 94	9, 90
Punjab	3	3, 16	1, 68	24	3, 55	14	27	6, 71	1, 82
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	9	1, 23	5	9	1, 23	5
Bihar	..	..	..	5	41	2	5	41	2
Orissa	..	..	..	11	2, 85	..	11	2, 85	..
Assam	..	..	..	23	2, 22	7	23	2, 22	7
Haryana	..	..	..	2	82	7	2	82	7
Andhra Pradesh	3	56	35	58	12, 63	75	61	13, 19	1, 10
Mysore	..	..	..	28	4, 80	39	28	4, 80	39
Kerala	..	..	..	15	2, 61	18	15	2, 61	18
Rajasthan	..	..	..	10	1, 16	6	10	1, 16	6
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	34	2	4	34	2
Gujarat	2	97	1, 09	42	8, 79	53	44	10, 76	1, 62
Delhi	..	..	..	75	12, 82	36	75	12, 82	36
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	99	9, 41, 89	5, 69, 17	935	2, 76, 33	22, 79	994	12, 22, 22	5, 41, 6

- 61 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF

1. Iron and Steel (Basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	1	22	2	1	22	2
Maharashtra	7	16,72	9,53	54	21,44	2,52	61	38,16	12,05
West Bengal	6	19,74	11,24	33	15,51	4,07	39	35,25	15,31
Uttar Pradesh	1	5,33	3,19	9	1,55	28	10	6,88	3,47
Punjab	45	7,57	62	45	7,57	62
Madhya Pradesh	1	6	..	1	6	..
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana	2	1,44	9	2	1,44	9
Andhra Pradesh	1	7	..	1	7	..
Mysore	1	14,74	8,11	3	1,26	5	4	16,00	8,16
Kerala
Rajasthan	1	92	6	1	92	6
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	2	87	6	2	87	6
Delhi	4	4,56	52	4	4,56	52
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
TRIPURA
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	15	56,53	32,07	156	55,47	8,29	171	1,12,00	40,36

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

2. Non-ferrous metals (Basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	1	3,98	2,19	2	31	3	3	4,29	2,22
Maharashtra	2	8,25	4,64	20	8,38	50	22	16,63	5,14
West Bengal	4	11,36	6,34	32	7,24	1,31	36	18,60	7,65
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	1	16	5	1	16	5
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	2	16	1	2	16	1
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahh
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	7	33,59	13,17	57	16,25	1,90	64	39,84	15,07

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURES- METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

3. Transport equipment (repair assembly manufactures etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	13	1,34,46	79,22	198	60,16	4,49	211	1,94,62	83,71
Maharashtra	75	6,60,31	3,71,99	677	1,99,77	16,65	752	8,60,08	3,88,64
West Bengal	82	6,17,46	3,29,17	222	47,17	7,95	304	6,64,63	3,37,12
Uttar Pradesh	7	3,53	2,09	192	37,77	2,86	199	41,30	4,95
Punjab	1	3	2	292	83,56	7,84	293	83,59	7,86
Madhya Pradesh	1	62	37	126	26,24	1,92	127	26,86	2,29
Bihar	6	13,69	8,66	42	5,28	27	48	18,97	8,93
Orissa	..	..	..	12	3,31	32	12	3,31	32
Assam	3	1,56	1,01	115	22,96	1,71	118	24,52	2,72
Haryana	7	76,11	43,86	56	9,89	1,70	63	86,00	45,56
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	210	34,99	2,29	210	34,99	2,29
Mysore	11	3,19,09	1,90,82	213	52,25	4,81	224	3,71,34	1,95,63
Kerala	5	1,49	97	121	31,54	3,20	126	33,03	4,17
Rajasthan	3	57	36	83	12,38	81	86	12,95	1,17
Jammu & Kashmir	3	1,74	1,03	22	8,26	2,33	25	10,00	3,36
Gujarat	8	95	59	238	58,36	4,39	246	59,31	4,98
Delhi	26	10,37	5,94	512	89,29	8,09	538	99,66	14,03
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	18	2	1	18	2
Manipur	..	..	..	11	2,77	9	11	2,77	9
Tripura	..	..	..	2	65	4	2	65	4
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	8	9,99	1,14	8	9,99	1,14
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	3	16	..	3	16	..
Total	251	10,41,98	10,36,10	3356	7,96,93	72,92	3607	26,38,91	11,09,02

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.) - 64 -

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	25	2,24,30	1,17,13	141	42,28	3,49	166	2,67,18	1,20,62
Maharashtra	119	8,33,58	4,69,06	757	3,22,40	61,35	876	11,55,98	5,30,41
West Bengal	95	7,07,45	3,20,23	268	1,01,16	15,29	363	8,08,61	4,05,52
Uttar Pradesh	1	29	16	195	37,18	3,44	196	37,47	3,60
Punjab	4	1,95	1,11	158	32,34	3,30	162	34,29	4,41
Madhya Pradesh	1	57	29	53	10,89	85	54	11,46	1,14
Bihar	..	..	..	16	2,59	9	16	2,59	9
Orissa	..	..	..	7	52	3	7	52	3
Assam	..	..	..	57	8,52	63	57	8,52	63
Haryana	..	..	..	41	5,21	22	41	5,21	22
Andhra Pradesh	3	36,33	19,98	129	26,00	2,32	132	62,41	22,30
Mysore	3	1,03,63	53,67	122	23,73	1,42	125	1,27,36	55,09
Kerala	7	13,29	7,41	79	15,55	1,61	86	28,84	9,02
Rajasthan	3	26	12	61	6,31	20	64	6,57	32
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	9	67	3	9	67	3
Gujarat	12	11,28	6,25	171	46,42	3,01	183	57,70	9,26
Delhi	42	39,42	22,22	414	85,93	9,38	456	1,25,35	31,60
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Manipur	..	..	..	9	81	8	9	81	8
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Goa	..	..	..	1	94	7	1	94	7
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandicherry	1	3	2	1	3	..	2	6	2
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	11	1	1	11	1
Total	316	19,72,38	10,87,65	2693	7,70,49	1,06,83	3009	27,42,87	11,94,48

**4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)**

5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	31	1,74,48	1,00,34	129	63,16	5,71	160	2,37,64	1,06,05
Maharashtra	153	19,05,81	9,98,42	706	3,50,05	54,37	859	22,55,86	10,52,79
West Bengal	151	8,74,88	5,13,86	532	1,61,49	29,75	683	10,36,37	5,43,61
Uttar Pradesh	12	3,78	2,39	261	56,33	3,18	273	60,11	5,57
Punjab	3	42	25	563	1,31,27	10,03	566	1,31,69	10,28
Madhya Pradesh	1	2	1	82	13,95	88	83	13,97	89
Bihar	2	1,47,03	46,43	29	76,22	42,08	31	2,23,25	88,51
Orissa	2	35	23	6	88	4	8	1,23	27
Assam	2	50	31	18	4,04	73	20	4,54	1,04
Haryana	4	1,72	1,02	57	9,86	72	61	11,58	1,74
Andhra Pradesh	5	1,96	1,08	142	38,76	2,56	147	40,72	3,64
Mysore	3	70	41	148	1,23,40	8,66	151	1,24,18	9,07
Kerala	3	27,48	17,68	68	9,31	80	71	36,79	18,48
Rajasthan	4	1,47	95	42	9,80	1,05	46	11,27	2,00
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	53	1	4	53	1
Gujarat	10	51,09	28,03	346	1,62,88	12,55	364	2,13,97	40,58
Delhi	26	24,77	14,35	334	67,84	7,93	360	92,61	22,28
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	32	..	21	32	..
Goa	..	..	..	3	1,08	12	3	1,08	12
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	9	3,04	52	9	3,04	52
Total	420	32,16,46	17,25,76	3481	12,84,34	1,61,69	3901	45,00,80	19,07,45

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Manufacture of other metal products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	26	1,34,67	75,83	234	1,27,79	21,28	260	2,62,46	97,11
Maharashtra	226	11,52,45	6,42,75	1222	5,75,41	66,07	1448	17,27,86	7,08,82
West Bengal	264	25,42,38	13,41,36	507	2,25,63	64,05	791	27,68,01	14,05,41
Uttar Pradesh	14	14,74	8,35	409	1,36,22	21,14	423	1,50,96	29,49
Punjab	2	2,06	1,16	563	1,87,16	15,76	565	1,89,22	16,92
Madhya Pradesh	22	8,23	3,88	76	18,53	1,61	98	26,76	5,49
Bihar	..	..	..	47	10,53	90	47	10,53	90
Orissa	3	2,39	1,22	11	2,09	40	14	4,48	1,62
Assam	2	6,34	3,57	53	20,61	2,19	55	26,95	5,76
Haryana	10	9,22	5,80	175	39,78	2,95	185	49,00	8,75
Andhra Pradesh	9	1,12,51	63,86	200	60,58	7,20	209	1,73,09	71,06
Mysore	6	1,64,29	74,86	159	40,15	2,98	165	2,04,44	77,84
Kerala	13	74,11	42,87	103	29,76	3,45	116	1,03,87	46,32
Rajasthan	11	16,89	8,90	53	11,98	99	64	28,87	9,89
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	18	5,73	52	18	5,73	52
Gujarat	23	51,21	29,25	329	1,55,73	12,95	352	2,06,94	42,20
Delhi	47	72,22	41,55	460	1,07,59	9,29	507	1,79,81	50,84
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	9	..
Manipur	..	..	..	3	35	3	3	35	3
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	38	1	1	38	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	27	4	2	27	4
Chandigarh	..	..	..	3	32	2	3	32	2
Total	898	41,89,71	23,45,21	4629	17,56,68	2,33,83	5327	61,20,39	25,79,04

- 1 67 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	4	36,70	18,63	76	62,54	8,74	80	99,24	27,37
Maharashtra	35	5,08,42	2,74,58	110	50,90	6,11	145	5,59,32	2,80,69
West Bengal	31	2,76,81	1,52,66	77	16,57	3,66	108	2,93,38	1,56,32
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	18	6,89	86	18	6,89	86
Punjab	..	..	..	15	7,72	66	15	7,72	66
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	7	3,94	29	7	3,94	29
Bihar	..	..	..	1	16	2	1	16	2
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	7	5	..	..	..	1	7	5
Haryana	..	..	..	2	88	4	2	88	4
Andhra Pradesh	1	28	18	29	4,71	47	30	4,99	65
Mysore	..	..	..	12	6,27	62	12	6,27	62
Kerala	1	36	24	11	4,66	51	12	5,02	75
Rajasthan	..	..	..	8	82	4	8	82	4
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Gujarat	2	16,27	9,75	33	19,56	1,49	35	35,83	11,24
Delhi	1	10	7	36	3,41	16	37	3,51	23
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	76	8,39,01	4,58,16	436	1,89,08	23,67	512	10,28,09	4,79,83

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

B. Medical & pharmaceutical preparations

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	13	30,51	17,08	33	15,62	1,38	46	46,13	18,46
Maharashtra	97	25,18,63	14,48,46	136	65,20	6,34	233	25,83,83	14,54,80
West Bengal	53	1,31,60	72,67	62	18,42	3,29	115	1,50,02	75,96
Uttar Pradesh	5	1,74	83	37	20,34	3,64	42	30,08	4,47
Punjab	5	28	5	21	4,08	16	26	4,36	21
Madhya Pradesh	2	25	16	15	3,32	18	17	3,57	34
Bihar	..	..	..	11	80	5	11	80	5
Orissa	..	..	..	3	73	14	3	73	14
Assam	3	86	49	31	4,37	18	34	5,23	67
Haryana	..	..	..	3	68	3	3	68	3
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	19	10,63	1,71	19	10,63	1,71
Mysore	3	2,23	1,81	18	4,29	39	21	7,52	2,20
Kerala	4	2,11	41	28	7,27	1,86	32	11,08	2,27
Rajasthan	1	5,64	3,13	8	2,15	11	9	7,79	3,24
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	3	1,32,56	72,96	25	20,22	2,46	28	1,51,78	75,42
Delhi	10	8,62	3,53	26	5,48	54	36	12,10	4,07
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	7	61	5	7	61	5
Tripura	..	..	..	5	37	1	5	37	1
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	5	4,02	46	5	4,02	46
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandicherry	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	199	28,34,03	16,21,58	494	1,97,34	22,98	693	30,31,37	16,44,56

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICAL
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Manufacture of other chemicals products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ges.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras	23	81,37	47,06	201	82,36	9,09	224	1,63,73	56,15
Maharashtra	147	14,97,78	7,95,33	560	2,76,50	28,70	707	17,74,28	8,24,03
West Bengal	107	3,70,51	2,11,90	147	64,48	11,89	254	4,34,99	2,23,79
Uttar Pradesh	16	10,52	5,30	119	23,58	1,52	135	34,10	6,82
Punjab	2	21,71	12,01	126	26,98	1,80	128	48,69	13,81
Madhya Pradesh	4	81	47	63	13,37	1,06	67	14,18	1,53
Bihar	..	..	..	43	8,17	40	43	8,17	40
Orissa	3	22	13	20	3,94	31	23	4,16	44
Assam	..	..	..	56	9,46	74	56	9,46	74
Haryana	1	20	10	35	6,19	26	36	6,39	36
Andhra Pradesh	5	32	19	62	16,88	1,25	67	17,20	1,44
Mysore	5	1,28	73	126	47,34	5,98	131	48,62	6,71
Kerala	9	40,88	22,51	48	14,53	1,23	57	55,41	23,74
Rajasthan	..	..	..	29	6,67	43	29	6,67	43
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	13	1,70	10	13	1,70	10
Gujarat	16	67,13	37,32	173	89,00	7,25	191	1,56,13	44,57
Delhi	12	25,65	14,14	151	40,30	5,17	163	65,95	19,31
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	13	1	2	13	1
Manipur	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	9	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	20	3	1	20	3
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Goa	..	..	..	5	1,41	18	5	1,41	18
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	60	3	2	60	3
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	17	..	1	17	..
Total	352	21,10,30	11,47,27	1906	7,34,17	77,59	2338	28,52,55	12,24,86

- 70 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS.**

1. Products of petroleum and coal.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	10	2,12	26	10	2,12	26
Maharashtra	12	14,07,00	8,48,58	9	3,37	26	21	14,10,37	8,48,84
West Bengal	6	35,90	21,21	14	3,80	65	20	39,70	21,86
Uttar Pradesh	8	1,77	10	8	1,77	10
Punjab	2	38	5	2	38	5
Madhya Pradesh	2	59	2	2	59	2
Bihar
Orissa	1	34	1	1	34	1
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	17	5,51	41	17	5,51	41
Mysore
Kerala	3	17,78	9,24	2	1,25	28	5	19,03	9,52
Rajasthan	2	13	..	2	13	..
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	6	2,57	8	6	2,57	8
Delhi	2	97	4	2	97	4
Bihar Pradesh	1	18	2	1	18	2
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahh
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	21	14,60,68	8,79,03	76	22,98	2,18	97	14,83,66	8,81,21

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

2. Bricks articles and other structural clay products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	1	4	2	46	13,77	92	47	13,81	94
Maharashtra	11	22,92	12,94	94	36,88	3,12	105	59,80	16,06
West Bengal	10	3,76	2,13	120	21,48	3,47	130	25,24	5,60
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	224	24,79	1,85	224	24,79	1,85
Punjab	..	..	..	30	3,29	24	30	3,29	24
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	8	5,00	38	8	5,00	38
Bihar	..	..	..	4	3,35	42	4	3,35	42
Orissa	..	..	..	5	32	1	5	32	1
Assam	..	..	..	33	7,69	1,21	33	7,69	1,21
Haryana	..	..	..	19	4,39	17	19	4,39	17
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	31	9,05	67	31	9,05	67
Mysore	5	59	28	46	17,53	94	51	18,12	1,22
Kerala	12	5,09	2,81	64	17,29	1,27	76	22,38	4,08
Rajasthan	1	31	20	6	73	1	7	1,04	21
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	11	3,70	20	11	3,70	20
Gujarat	2	1,32	70	90	32,63	2,56	92	33,95	3,26
Delhi	2	58	33	23	2,88	13	25	3,46	46
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	20	2	2	20	2
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	44	34,61	19,41	857	2,05,04	17,59	901	2,39,65	37,00

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

3. Cement and cement products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Andhra Pradesh	5	1,74	15	5	1,74	15	5	1,74	15
Madhya Pradesh	14	7,00,78	3,59,40	30	20,09	1,64	44	7,20,87	3,61,12
West Bengal	10	44,53	22,87	5	1,57	15	15	46,10	23,02
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	6	86	2	6	86	2
Rajasthan	..	..	..	4	80	2	4	80	2
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	5	1,84	10	5	1,84	10
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	31,85	19,44	10	1,03	6	13	40,88	19,50
Karnataka	..	..	..	11	3,54	27	11	3,54	27
Kerala	2	10,00	5,50	8	2,59	51	10	12,59	6,01
Rajasthan	1	71,12	33,87	1	5	..	2	71,17	33,87
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	72,31	33,99	22	6,52	28	26	78,83	34,27
Delhi	2	1,42,25	79,31	..	..	..	2	1,42,25	79,31
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	34	1	1	34	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	36	10,80,86	5,54,45	109	41,02	3,21	145	11,21,88	5,57,67

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware, glass etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	6	8,03	4,29	12	2,70	14	18	10,73	4,43
Maharashtra	23	85,71	47,96	206	64,44	6,33	229	1,50,15	54,29
West Bengal	14	47,32	26,28	33	29,21	17,93	47	76,53	44,21
Uttar Pradesh	2	74	41	66	14,23	84	68	14,97	1,25
Punjab	..	..	..	11	1,34	3	11	1,34	3
Madhya Pradesh	4	3,37	1,95	9	2,57	20	13	5,94	2,15
Bihar	1	35,70	21,42	3	4,34	40	4	40,04	21,82
Orissa	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
Assam	..	..	..	1	34	7	1	34	7
Haryana	1	20	13	3	64	2	4	84	15
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	25	6,12	31	25	6,12	31
Mysore	1	1,89	1,04	25	7,74	60	26	9,63	1,64
Kerala	2	2,74	1,50	4	97	11	6	3,71	1,61
Rajasthan	6	3,66	2,03	7	72	1	13	4,38	2,04
Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	..	2	15	1	3	16	1
Gujarat	2	23,98	12,12	27	7,23	77	29	31,21	12,89
Delhi	..	..	..	32	7,29	1,30	32	7,29	1,30
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	63	2,13,35	1,19,13	468	1,50,20	29,08	531	3,63,55	1,48,21

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

5. Rubber and Products thereof

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	13	93,96	55,45	26	5,96	29	39	99,92	55,74
Maharashtra	35	4,33,12	2,28,56	109	47,12	4,73	144	4,80,24	2,33,29
West Bengal	24	4,69,06	2,44,46	41	18,02	2,21	65	4,87,08	2,46,67
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	20	7,48	66	20	7,48	66
Punjab	..	..	..	54	21,30	1,69	54	21,30	1,69
Madhya Pradesh	1	3,09	1,73	9	1,62	6	10	4,71	1,79
Bihar	..	..	..	3	52	10	3	52	10
Orissa	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Assam	..	..	..	6	43	2	6	43	2
Haryana	..	..	..	5	71	2	5	71	2
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	24	3,40	22	24	3,40	22
Mysore	1	22	12	26	5,16	39	27	5,38	51
Kerala	27	68,79	35,52	67	25,55	3,52	94	94,34	39,04
Rajasthan	..	..	..	6	60	5	6	60	5
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	6	68	2	6	68	2
Gujarat	1	9	5	29	12,31	1,01	30	12,40	1,06
Delhi	4	6,24	3,37	60	15,33	1,67	64	21,57	5,04
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
& N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	14	2	1	14	2
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	106	10,74,57	5,69,26	494	1,66,44	16,68	600	12,41,01	5,85,94

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

6. Wood products (Including furniture and fixtures)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	2	16	11	130	33,71	2,80	132	33,87	2,91
Maharashtra	21	61,72	34,86	676	1,72,69	12,95	697	2,34,41	47,81
West Bengal	42	33,04	18,41	261	76,42	8,49	303	1,09,46	26,90
Uttar Pradesh	1	7,92	3,97	137	16,95	1,06	138	24,87	5,03
Punjab	..	..	..	135	18,64	1,45	135	18,64	1,45
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	130	30,52	2,19	130	30,52	2,19
Bihar	1	27	15	49	9,65	72	50	9,92	87
Orissa	..	..	..	19	5,97	98	19	5,97	98
Assam	10	7,89	4,30	114	28,53	4,32	124	36,42	8,62
Haryana	..	..	..	31	3,89	13	31	3,89	13
Andhra Pradesh	1	82	18	151	23,54	1,42	152	23,86	1,60
Mysore	4	1,23	67	163	31,87	2,30	167	33,10	2,97
Kerala	8	25,15	13,89	239	1,09,20	18,20	247	1,34,35	32,09
Rajasthan	..	..	..	32	2,96	11	32	2,96	11
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	12	2,81	24	12	2,81	24
Gujarat	4	54	19	263	75,57	4,03	267	75,91	4,22
Delhi	1	33,88	16,70	109	14,66	86	110	48,04	17,56
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	4	30	1	4	30	1
Tripura	..	..	..	10	90	10	10	90	10
Andaman & N. Islands	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3	21	1	3	21	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	5	44	2	5	44	2
Total	95	1,71,42	93,43	2675	6,59,59	62,40	2770	6,31,01	1,55,83

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

7. Paper and paper manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	4	3,98	2,14	10	8,99	92	14	12,97	3,06
Maharashtra	21	2,19,59	1,34,64	75	40,23	4,37	96	2,59,82	1,39,01
West Bengal	18	2,55,08	1,22,19	64	50,99	7,09	82	3,06,07	1,29,28
Uttar Pradesh	2	61	31	6	1,12	3	8	1,73	34
Punjab	1	12,62	7,40	9	1,34	11	10	13,96	7,51
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	2	39	6	2	39	6
Bihar	1	33	15	..	..	..	1	33	15
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	9	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1	35	7	1	35	7
Mysore	1	3,56	1,96	10	1,38	11	11	4,94	2,07
Kerala	..	..	..	9	2,31	11	9	2,31	11
Rajasthan	..	..	..	2	39	1	2	39	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	8,95	4,80	9	3,18	17	13	12,13	4,97
Delhi	3	13,36	6,71	21	10,13	1,12	24	23,49	7,83
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	55	5,18,08	2,80,30	219	1,20,89	14,17	274	5,38,97	2,94,47

- : 77 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

e. Printing and allied industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	20	14,96	8,69	219	52,40	5,33	245	67,36	14,02
Maharashtra	145	3,34,76	1,95,87	682	1,65,86	21,28	827	5,01,62	2,17,15
West Bengal	143	93,05	54,13	222	53,49	17,62	365	1,46,54	71,75
Uttar Pradesh	7	75	46	255	29,56	2,39	262	30,31	2,85
Punjab	4	82	47	114	25,10	3,18	118	25,92	3,65
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	69	7,43	64	69	7,43	64
Bihar	2	17.	5	22	1,78	6	24	1,95	11
Orissa	..	..	..	13	1,93	14	13	1,93	14
Assam	3	46	30	36	3,90	33	39	4,36	63
Haryana	4	4,18	2,95	29	3,08	22	33	7,26	3,17
Andhra Pradesh	4	7,49	4,13	198	39,33	3,20	202	46,82	7,33
Mysore	17	2,34	1,42	159	21,67	1,68	176	24,01	3,10
Kerala	20	9,35	5,15	89	37,01	17,71	109	46,36	22,86
Rajasthan	5	43	24	55	4,51	8	60	4,94	32
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	5	66	10	5	66	10
Gujarat	11	10,88	5,91	171	41,91	2,96	182	52,79	8,87
Delhi	32	40,48	20,93	315	54,01	4,61	347	94,49	25,54
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	7	26,62	3,73	7	26,62	3,73
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	3	14	..	3	14	..
Total	423	5,20,12	3,00,70	2666	5,71,62	85,27	3089	10,91,74	3,85,97

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON - COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	21	75,57	42,33	265	87,47	14,54	286	1,63,04	56,87
Maharashtra	159	6,66,82	3,81,92	928	3,47,40	44,03	1087	10,14,22	4,25,95
West Bengal	98	2,20,09	1,46,49	365	98,34	14,51	463	3,78,43	1,61,00
Utter Pradesh	7	87	47	272	52,20	3,50	279	53,07	3,97
Punjab	4	22,20	11,90	304	63,26	4,25	308	85,46	16,15
Madhya Pradesh	4	6,28	3,16	167	35,15	2,88	171	41,43	6,04
Bihar	4	18	11	46	6,91	84	50	7,09	95
Orissa	3	19,81	11,85	10	3,35	22	13	23,16	12,07
Assam	..	..	..	82	11,23	76	82	11,23	76
Haryana	6	2,36	1,12	60	13,19	2,31	66	15,55	3,43
Andhra Pradesh	3	2,97	1,73	171	31,36	2,86	174	34,33	4,59
Mysore	13	67,97	38,42	197	34,46	5,57	210	1,02,43	43,99
Kerala	1	5,56	3,61	107	31,15	2,86	108	36,71	6,47
Rajasthan	11	4,42	2,84	92	14,54	75	103	18,96	3,59
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	15	1,58	6	15	1,58	8
Gujarat	7	1,83	95	549	1,14,92	8,68	556	1,16,75	9,63
Delhi	37	41,23	22,34	432	75,99	8,17	469	1,18,22	30,51
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	4	55	2	4	55	2
Manipur	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	14	94	5	14	94	5
Goa	..	..	..	2	1,21	9	2	1,21	9
Mizhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	7	1,34	8	7	1,34	8
Chandigarh	..	..	..	8	2,64	24	8	2,64	24
Total	378	11,98,16	6,69,24	4099	10,30,35	1,17,30	4477	22,28,51	7,86,54

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES

1. Construction & Maintenance of building.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	10	39,65	22,19	751	1,20,19	15,99	761	1,77,84	38,18
Maharashtra	59	5,21,29	2,97,90	1308	6,36,99	80,48	1367	11,58,28	3,78,38
West Bengal	92	1,93,80	1,10,28	484	1,25,98	22,78	576	3,19,78	1,33,06
Uttar Pradesh	2	2,23	1,28	370	70,18	6,87	372	72,51	8,15
Punjab	2	9	5	140	24,01	2,23	142	24,10	2,28
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	304	1,22,83	21,01	304	1,22,83	21,01
Bihar	..	..	..	196	64,92	6,22	196	64,92	6,22
Orissa	..	..	..	58	39,60	9,78	58	39,60	9,78
Assam	9	6,32	3,85	906	1,69,06	29,95	915	1,75,38	33,80
Haryana	..	..	..	63	8,72	65	63	8,72	65
Andhra Pradesh	1	1,01	7	1179	3,04,81	23,60	1180	3,05,82	23,97
Mysore	1	..	..	958	1,65,03	15,82	959	1,65,03	15,82
Kerala	1	4,71	2,63	708	1,45,40	20,34	709	1,50,11	22,97
Rajasthan	..	..	..	146	18,46	1,42	146	18,46	1,42
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	29	3,96	68	29	3,96	68
Gujarat	7	14,14	8,07	394	1,24,50	8,66	401	1,38,64	16,73
Delhi	32	84,56	20,29	113	46,51	5,63	145	131,07	25,92
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	8	1,34	20	8	1,34	20
Manipur	..	..	..	31	2,85	25	31	2,85	25
Tripura	..	..	..	15	1,40	10	15	1,40	10
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	16	1,86	28	16	1,86	28
Goa	..	..	..	20	3,74	58	20	3,74	58
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	14	1,50	6	14	1,50	6
Jharkhand	..	..	..	5	2,35	41	5	2,35	41
Total	216	8,17,90	4,66,61	8216	22,24,19	2,74,29	8432	30,42,09	7,40,90

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

2. Construction & Maintenance of roads, bridges etc.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	1	23,66	11,83	22	4,66	32	23	28,32	12,15
Maharashtra	6	5,20	3,33	39	13,93	1,37	45	19,13	4,70
West Bengal	2	66	40	22	3,29	28	24	3,95	68
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	8	91	2	8	91	2
Punjab	..	..	..	12	1,47	9	12	1,47	9
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	35	5,32	50	35	5,32	50
Bihar	..	..	..	2	90	6	2	90	6
Orissa	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Assam	1	7	4	26	3,40	24	27	3,47	28
Haryana	..	..	..	4	30	1	4	30	1
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	63	20,44	2,02	63	20,44	2,02
Mysore	..	..	..	138	27,56	2,36	138	27,56	2,36
Kerala	..	..	..	86	17,61	2,17	86	17,61	2,17
Rajasthan	..	..	..	6	51	2	6	51	2
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	14	..	2	14	..
Gujarat	1	25	15	14	3,75	27	15	4,00	42
Delhi	1	14	8	2	1,09	11	3	1,23	19
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	17	2	1	17	2
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	12	29,98	15,83	483	1,05,51	9,86	495	1,35,49	25,69

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras
Maharashtra	2	35	25	4	1,22	9	6	1,57	34
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh	1	23	4	1	23	4
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Bihar	2	1	..	2	1	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	38	..	2	38	1
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	1	6	..	1	6	..
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	2	35	25	10	1,90	14	12	2,25	39

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

4. Construction & Maintenance of Irrigation and other agricultural works.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	1	3	2	..	..	..	1	3	2
Maharashtra	4	1,11	6	4	1,11	6
West Bengal	2	32	21	50	11,21	2,09	52	11,53	2,30
Uttar Pradesh	3	95	33	3	95	33
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	4	33	2	4	33	2
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	4	2,27	16	4	2,27	16
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	5	1,53	11	5	1,53	11
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	3	35	23	70	17,40	2,77	73	17,75	5,00

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	2	66	4	2	66	4
Maharashtra	7	6,94	4,61	18	13,23	1,07	25	20,17	5,68
West Bengal	7	81,17	56,22	18	5,02	81	25	86,19	57,03
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Kodhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa	1	1,55	16	1	1,55	16
Assam
Uttaranchal
Andhra Pradesh	1	8	49	2	40	1	3	1,28	50
Mysore	7	5,78	61	7	5,78	61
Kerala	4	41	4	4	41	4
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	5	92	5	5	92	5
Delhi	1	19	2	1	19	2
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A. & N Islands
Goa
Mizhi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	15	88,99	61,32	58	29,16	2,81	73	1,17,15	64,13

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

6. Electric generation and supply.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	3	1,17	70	..	..	..	3	1,17	70
Maharashtra	57	3,84,21	1,84,37	28	10,28	1,57	65	3,94,49	1,85,94
West Bengal	30	1,35,95	71,24	1	5,14	1,47	31	1,39,09	72,71
Uttar Pradesh	3	6,86	3,38	..	..	..	3	6,86	3,38
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	7	1,09	55	3	5,08	2,76	10	6,17	3,31
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2	75,43	37,71	..	..	..	2	75,43	37,71
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttaranchal	11	10,57	6,08	1	1,23	71	12	11,80	6,79
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	3	81	5	3	81	5
Kerala	2	1,57	92	4	3,91	1,90	6	5,48	2,82
Rajasthan	4	4,73	2,36	..	..	..	4	4,73	2,36
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	12	7,48	4,01	1	29	..	13	7,77	4,01
Delhi	2	1,03	47	..	..	..	2	1,03	47
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	113	6,30,09	3,11,79	41	24,74	8,46	154	6,54,83	3,20,25

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

7. Water storage and supply.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	--	7	12,69	6,57	7	12,69	6,57
Maharashtra	1	19	3	1	19	3
West Bengal	3	24	1	4	40	10
Jttar Pradesh	1	16	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa	2	18	1	2	18	1
Assam
Haryana	1	3	..	1	3	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	5	..	1	5	..
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir	15	2,16	43	15	2,16	43
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahh
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	1	16	9	30	15,54	7,05	31	15,70	7,14

- 86 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

8. Sanitary work and services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	12	9,62	63	12	9,62	63
Maharashtra	2	92	58	70	27,64	1,61	72	28,56	2,19
West Bengal	8	3,92	2,35	21	14,95	2,05	29	18,87	4,40
Uttar Pradesh	3	63	2	3	63	2
Punjab	13	3,02	23	13	3,02	23
Madhya Pradesh	2	59	13	2	59	13
Bihar	1	59	3	1	59	3
Orissa	2	18	1	2	18	1
Assam	3	15	2	3	15	2
Haryana	2	73	5	2	73	5
Andhra Pradesh	6	63	4	6	63	4
Mysore	10	1,12	5	10	1,12	5
Kerala	2	1,15	35	2	1,15	35
Rajasthan	1	9	..	1	9	..
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	13	7,47	59	13	7,47	59
Delhi	10	93	3	10	93	3
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh	1	5	..	1	5	..
Total	10	4,84	2,93	172	69,54	5,84	182	74,38	6,77

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works, laundry etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Andhra Pradesh	2	2,90	1,61	31	9,75	1,29	33	12,65	2,90
Madhya Pradesh	13	55,13	30,75	754	57,33	2,65	767	1,12,46	33,40
West Bengal	12	1,56,27	93,60	39	3,89	41	51	1,60,16	94,01
Uttar Pradesh	1	16	11	59	5,49	35	60	5,65	46
Punjab	..	..	..	50	5,54	23	50	5,54	23
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	15	2,01	7	15	2,01	7
Bihar	2	9	5	13	68	1	15	77	6
Orissa	..	..	..	7	1,11	5	7	1,11	5
Assam	..	..	..	24	2,39	12	24	2,39	12
Jharkhand	..	..	..	10	85	1	10	85	1
Andhra Pradesh	1	1,31	59	45	8,16	27	46	9,47	86
Mysore	3	1,17	32	43	4,30	21	46	5,47	53
Kerala	..	..	..	9	1,05	6	9	1,05	6
Rajasthan	..	..	..	27	2,54	42	27	2,54	42
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	18	1	2	18	1
Gujarat	..	..	..	59	10,15	1,00	59	10,15	1,00
Delhi	4	2,44	1,58	103	9,62	53	107	12,06	2,11
Bihar Pradesh	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	8	1	1	8	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	7	74	1	7	74	1
Total	38	1,19,47	1,28,61	1307	1,26,01	7,72	1338	3,45,48	1,36,33

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS

1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	15	11,26	5,66	2378	2,60,82	22,75	2393	2,72,08	28,41
Maharashtra	20	19,07	11,95	6427	5,89,13	43,47	6447	6,08,20	55,42
West Bengal	36	25,58	14,14	2568	2,08,78	15,14	2604	2,34,36	29,28
Uttar Pradesh	4	2,01	1,30	2309	1,97,45	12,08	2313	1,99,46	13,38
Punjab	..	..	..	687	56,44	3,32	687	56,44	3,32
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1014	97,55	11,20	1014	97,55	11,20
Bihar	..	..	..	398	35,88	2,33	398	35,88	2,33
Orissa	..	..	..	149	27,84	2,36	149	27,84	2,36
Assam	1	6	4	1277	1,13,79	6,33	1278	1,13,85	6,37
Jharkhand	..	..	..	195	14,57	70	195	14,57	70
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	3162	2,78,92	17,51	3162	2,78,92	17,51
Mysore	..	..	..	2447	2,38,70	22,28	2447	2,38,70	22,28
Kerala	2	41	27	1204	1,30,80	13,15	1206	1,31,21	13,42
Rajasthan	1	2	1	622	62,78	4,11	623	62,80	4,12
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	140	13,94	95	140	13,94	95
Gujarat	5	7,65	3,89	2785	2,54,54	15,33	2790	2,62,19	19,22
Delhi	13	78,99	41,98	675	83,00	6,33	688	1,61,99	48,31
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	106	9,04	69	106	9,04	69
Manipur	..	..	..	68	5,03	41	68	5,03	41
Tripura	..	..	..	31	2,28	12	31	2,28	12
A & N Islands	..	..	..	33	2,52	13	33	2,52	13
Goa	..	..	..	111	14,94	1,33	111	14,94	1,33
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	82	6,12	42	82	6,12	42
Chandigarh	..	..	..	81	6,46	36	81	6,46	36
Total	97	1,45,05	79,24	28949	27,11,32	2,02,80	29046	28,56,37	2,82,04

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.,)

2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	23	91,17	57,72	26974	23,62,95	1,95,06	26997	24,54,12	2,52,78
Maharashtra.	128	78,88	49,22	78850	46,70,59	5,58,58	78978	67,49,47	6,07,80
West Bengal.	222	1,62,34	95,93	36868	30,71,95	3,02,27	37160	32,34,29	3,98,20
Uttar Pradesh.	10	40	26	38358	29,74,76	1,82,96	38368	29,75,16	1,83,22
Punjab.	1	8	5	21456	17,44,78	1,11,18	21457	17,44,86	1,11,23
Madhya Pradesh.	6	39	25	22115	19,21,09	1,82,04	22121	19,21,48	1,83,19
Bihar.	..	..	..	8070	6,76,98	50,99	8070	6,76,98	50,99
Orissa.	..	..	..	4682	4,68,89	36,09	4682	4,68,89	36,09
Assam.	9	1,62	84	6097	5,30,56	35,49	6106	5,32,18	36,33
Haryana.	6	2,09	1,30	8713	6,73,61	35,46	8719	6,75,70	36,76
Andhra Pradesh.	11	27	18	14737	12,93,20	89,34	14748	12,93,47	89,52
Mysore.	18	8,24	4,30	13422	11,64,91	84,42	13440	11,73,15	88,72
Kerala.	18	9,60	5,90	7858	6,85,96	62,49	7876	6,95,56	68,39
Rajasthan.	10	1,03	66	18004	13,51,86	71,08	18014	13,52,89	71,74
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3128	2,39,93	13,92	3128	2,39,93	13,92
Gujarat.	29	8,25	4,72	42148	33,63,50	2,35,35	42177	33,71,75	2,40,07
Delhi.	73	15,64	9,76	22520	18,66,24	1,36,34	22593	18,81,88	1,46,10
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1083	88,16	5,01	1083	88,16	5,01
Manipur.	..	..	..	380	29,69	1,49	380	29,69	1,49
Tripura.	..	..	..	574	49,41	3,44	574	49,41	3,44
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	130	9,36	43	1,30	9,36	43
Goa.	..	..	..	2288	2,34,69	23,05	2288	2,34,69	23,05
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	5	3	70	5,84	48	71	5,39	51
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	1296	1,03,43	5,84	1296	1,03,43	5,84
Total	635	3,80,05	2,31,12	379821	315,82,34	24,23,70	380456	319,52,79	26,54,82

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	6	1,55	1,00	871	3,79,71	34,50	877	3,81,26	35,50
Maharashtra	31	99,00	56,42	1679	8,33,04	79,50	1710	9,32,04	1,35,92
West Bengal	48	64,74	41,90	607	1,64,47	28,35	655	2,29,21	70,25
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	597	2,47,97	20,02	597	2,47,97	20,02
Punjab	..	..	..	296	1,18,33	7,91	296	1,18,33	7,91
Madhya Pradesh	1	1	1	311	1,31,98	9,04	312	1,31,99	9,05
Bihar	..	..	..	69	28,22	2,42	69	28,22	2,42
Orissa	..	..	..	69	39,59	5,22	69	39,59	5,22
Assam	1	14	7	189	77,04	9,44	190	77,18	9,51
Haryana	2	1	..	91	35,31	2,03	93	35,32	2,03
Andhra Pradesh	7	10,28	6,01	781	3,58,92	24,46	788	3,69,20	30,47
Mysore	1	46	25	633	3,07,68	29,40	634	3,08,14	29,65
Kerala	20	27,87	12,40	327	1,87,17	45,87	347	2,15,04	58,27
Rajasthan	3	53	30	98	70,92	6,80	101	71,45	7,10
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	38	11,23	69	38	11,23	69
Gujarat	3	33	15	892	3,94,43	26,48	895	3,94,76	26,63
Delhi	5	9,13	4,67	186	91,14	8,52	191	1,00,27	13,19
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	12	4,53	41	12	4,53	41
Manipur	..	..	..	6	1,91	3	6	1,91	3
Tripura	..	..	..	12	4,93	47	12	4,93	47
A & N Islands	..	..	..	8	14,92	1,95	8	14,92	1,95
Goa	..	..	..	23	14,64	2,75	23	14,64	2,75
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	8	2,55	21	8	2,55	21
Chandigarh	..	..	..	18	4,34	29	18	4,34	29
Total	128	2,14,05	1,23,18	7821	35,24,97	3,46,76	7949	37,39,02	4,69,94

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION (Contd.)

4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	151	3,48,32	2,08,72	6582	35,58,01	4,89,50	6733	39,06,33	6,98,22
Maharashtra	875	26,68,82	15,75,05	21803	138,38,56	18,53,26	22678	165,07,38	34,28,31
West Bengal	1049	17,65,22	10,29,70	6429	37,68,19	7,42,85	7478	55,33,41	17,72,55
Uttar Pradesh	74	87,96	51,21	6495	31,04,42	2,90,56	6569	31,92,38	3,41,77
Punjab	22	22,33	12,61	4486	22,46,90	2,34,13	4508	22,69,23	2,46,74
Madhya Pradesh	21	4,52	2,49	4514	20,71,92	1,96,54	4535	20,76,44	1,99,03
Bihar	24	17,21	10,22	1325	7,19,24	1,16,12	1349	7,36,45	1,26,34
Orissa	8	4,44	2,63	1016	5,03,07	71,48	1024	5,07,51	74,11
Assam	19	6,94	4,23	914	4,48,66	52,61	933	4,55,60	56,84
Haryana	21	30,34	18,38	1346	5,46,90	43,96	1367	5,77,24	62,34
Andhra Pradesh	21	26,70	13,86	3433	16,21,42	1,59,46	3454	16,48,12	1,73,32
Mysore	50	78,48	44,37	3272	18,08,97	2,19,33	3322	18,87,45	2,63,70
Kerala	73	93,75	55,77	1803	10,74,57	1,80,19	1876	11,68,32	2,35,96
Rajasthan	60	37,87	21,84	2050	9,02,22	76,66	2110	9,40,09	98,50
Jammu & Kashmir	5	1,01	64	564	2,95,81	26,47	569	2,96,82	27,11
Gujarat	83	1,22,29	72,27	10015	51,67,56	4,53,68	10098	52,89,85	5,25,95
Delhi	259	2,24,15	1,38,74	3814	20,71,29	2,94,41	4073	22,95,44	4,33,15
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	132	52,43	4,92	132	52,43	4,92
Manipur	..	..	..	48	21,21	2,02	48	21,21	2,02
Tripura	..	..	..	69	27,53	2,79	69	27,53	2,79
A & N Islands	..	..	..	5	1,79	48	5	1,79	48
Goa	..	..	..	292	1,81,82	55,74	292	1,81,82	55,74
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	2,16	1,00	19	6,95	1,13	21	9,11	2,13
Chandigarh	..	..	..	241	1,02,71	10,12	241	1,02,71	10,12
Total	2817	55,42,51	32,63,73	80667	441,42,15	55,70,41	83484	496,84,66	88,42,14

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

5. Transport by road.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	121	2,03,96	1,29,53	1107	2,28,41	41,40	1228	4,32,37	1,70,93
Maharashtra	34	2,23,30	1,25,36	1126	2,28,04	24,99	1160	4,51,34	1,50,35
West Bengal	38	13,54	8,46	793	1,16,37	15,01	831	1,29,91	23,47
Uttar Pradesh	14	6,60	4,09	1026	85,18	5,61	1040	91,78	9,70
Punjab	19	19,19	12,06	121	16,58	1,31	140	35,77	13,37
Madhya Pradesh	17	9,13	5,59	294	54,03	5,98	311	63,16	11,57
Bihar	1	2	1	127	13,14	1,87	128	13,16	1,88
Orissa	..	..	..	44	8,46	1,78	44	8,46	1,78
Assam	5	10,80	6,99	781	79,59	6,71	786	90,39	13,70
Haryana	17	7,28	4,35	139	14,25	1,51	156	21,53	5,86
Andhra Pradesh	3	17,77	10,35	1759	1,98,91	16,18	1762	2,16,68	26,53
Mysore	14	18,72	10,53	1099	1,44,73	13,00	1113	1,63,45	23,53
Kerala	15	1,04,76	58,23	914	1,43,01	15,24	929	2,47,77	73,47
Rajasthan	7	1,75	1,00	197	22,35	1,50	204	24,10	2,59
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	121	10,41	92	121	10,41	92
Gujarat	2	4,82	2,44	364	74,43	4,87	366	79,25	7,31
Delhi	33	14,51	9,19	121	26,40	3,31	154	40,91	12,50
Bihar Pradesh	..	..	..	2	16	1	2	16	1
Manipur	..	..	..	116	9,94	63	116	9,94	63
Tripura	..	..	..	22	1,97	13	22	1,97	13
A & N Islands	..	..	..	3	23	1	3	23	1
Goa	..	..	..	24	5,69	1,37	24	5,69	1,37
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	16	1,33	8	16	1,33	8
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	25	..	1	25	..
Total	340	6,56,15	3,88,27	10317	14,83,86	1,63,42	10657	21,40,91	51,69

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

6. Transport by water.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	1	59	38	25	4,84	39	26	5,43	77
Maharashtra	18	2,42,13	1,29,73	258	1,38,25	84,44	276	3,80,38	2,14,17
West Bengal	73	61,90	41,68	26	5,07	59	99	66,97	42,27
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	17	3,45	70	17	3,45	70
Punjab	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	15	1	1	15	1
Bihar	..	..	..	2	45	10	2	45	10
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	6	3,66	35	6	3,66	35
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	42	45,88	24,26	20	2,00	12	62	45,88	24,38
Madhya Pradesh	103	99,96	69,48	13	2,41	73	116	1,02,37	70,21
Kerala	39	21,32	10,60	31	5,02	47	70	26,34	11,07
Rajasthan	..	..	..	4	25	..	4	25	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	16	15,99	11,19	19	5,20	1,78	35	21,19	12,97
Delhi	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandernagore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	16	1	2	15	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	222	4,85,77	2,87,32	425	1,71,03	89,69	718	6,56,80	3,77,01

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

7. Transport by air.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	8	..	1	8	..
Maharashtra	4	8,65	5,99	4	26	2	8	8,91	6,01
West Bengal	3	18,53	12,10	1	54	19	4	19,07	12,29
Uttar Pradesh	2	11	..	2	11	..
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	8	..	1	8	..
Uttaranchal	1	5	..	1	5	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	43	1	2	43	1
Mysore	1	5	..	1	5	..
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	1	1	..	1	1	..
Delhi	16	41,87	30,60	16	41,87	30,60
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
Andaman & Nicobar Islands
Goa
Mizoram
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	7	27,18	18,09	30	43,48	30,82	37	70,66	48,91

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

9. Other transport & Communications and incidental services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	3	20,42	12,32	22	6,88	77	25	27,30	13,09
Maharashtra	26	21,55	13,26	71	54,19	7,96	97	75,74	21,22
West Bengal	28	14,62	9,10	25	3,92	72	53	18,54	9,82
Uttar Pradesh	1	20	13	14	2,99	28	15	3,19	41
Punjab	..	..	..	14	2,69	25	14	2,69	25
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	6	1,83	21	6	1,83	21
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	2	52	9	2	52	9
Assam	..	..	..	5	1,32	15	5	1,32	15
Uttaranchal	1	..	..	1	53	2	2	53	2
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	9	87	2	9	87	2
Mysore	..	..	..	29	13,33	3,54	29	13,33	3,54
Kerala	5	4,63	77	17	7,66	1,01	22	12,29	1,78
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	26	..	1	26	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	32	6,77	43	32	6,77	43
Bihar	9	20,44	5,18	9	3,74	21	18	24,20	5,39
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	1	67	3	1	67	3
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	27	8	1	27	8
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	73	81,88	40,76	259	1,08,44	15,77	332	1,90,32	56,53

- 8 97 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E

1. Indian Banks.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	21	32,76	17,14	47	1,74,32	67,49	68	2,07,08	84,63
Maharashtra	11	12,02,93	6,70,30	47	1,27,69	48,62	58	13,30,62	7,18,92
West Bengal	22	1,52,69	79,06	4	7,06	3,63	26	1,59,75	82,69
Uttar Pradesh	6	4,34	2,32	15	14,54	4,79	21	18,88	7,11
Punjab	1	52	30	..	..	..	1	52	30
Madhya Pradesh	2	8,87	2,92	7	18,29	8,21	9	27,16	11,13
Bihar	..	..	..	2	64	4	2	64	4
Orissa	..	..	..	5	22,58	9,05	5	22,58	9,05
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	2	4,54	1,13	2	4,54	1,13
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	24	38,41	12,33	24	38,41	12,33
Mysore	6	18,58	10,21	22	45,93	7,90	28	64,51	18,11
Kerala	29	36,11	21,67	18	4,81	1,26	47	40,92	22,93
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	37	15	1	37	15
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	3,05	1,35	15	5,03	1,08	16	8,08	2,43
Delhi	10	1,57,13	81,42	..	..	..	10	1,57,13	81,42
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	59	7	1	59	7
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	4	4,72	68	4	4,72	68
Total	109	16,16,98	8,86,69	214	4,69,52	1,66,43	323	20,86,50	10,53,12

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

2. Non-Indian Banks

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras
Maharashtra	11	5,43,57	3,76,67	1	12,89	9,01	12	5,56,46	3,85,68
West Bengal	5	2,29,80	1,59,51	1	34	1	6	2,30,14	1,59,52
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar	1	10	..	1	10	..
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	3	26	1	3	26	1
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	3	1,07	7	3	1,07	7
Delhi	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	8	4
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Trigata
A & Isl
Goa
Mah
Pon
Chandigarh
Total	17	7,99,44	5,36,22	9	14,66	9,10	26	7,88,11	5,45,32

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

3. Indian Insurance Companies.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	13	26,40	13,28	15	10,37	4,05	28	36,77	17,33
Maharashtra	47	6,06,42	3,42,56	8	1,23	8	55	6,07,65	3,42,64
West Bengal	21	1,09,38	69,85	1	40	11	22	1,09,78	89,96
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Punjab	3	92	44	..	..	..	3	92	44
Madhya Pradesh	1	23	15	..	..	..	1	23	15
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	10	1,01	8	10	1,01	8
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	3	33	17	2	8	..	5	41	17
Delhi	9	4,00	1,78	2	10	1	11	4,10	1,79
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	97	7,47,68	4,28,23	39	13,21	4,33	136	7,60,89	4,32,56

: 100 :
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

4. Non-Indian Insurance Companies.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	1	2,38	1,32	1	12	1	2	2,50	1,33
Maharashtra	15	31,25	20,30	10	2,21	79	25	33,46	21,09
West Bengal	13	62,93	44,08	1	52	18	14	63,45	44,26
Uttar Pradesh	3	57	9	3	57	9
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	1	38	12	1	38	12
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	1	3	..	1	3	..
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	3	90	34	3	90	34
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahil.
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	68,029	496,56	65,70	20	4,73	1,53	49	1,01,29	67,23

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

5. Money lenders and indigenuous bankers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	8	3,74	2,09	2820	4,33,11	45,78	2828	4,36,85	47,87
Maharashtra	14	5,56	3,55	397	64,02	7,07	411	69,58	10,62
West Bengal	18	1,93	1,15	289	43,19	8,93	307	45,12	10,08
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	233	27,97	6,10	233	27,97	6,10
Punjab	13	2,34	1,49	26	3,61	47	39	5,95	1,96
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	223	29,71	3,03	223	29,71	3,03
Bihar	..	..	..	25	3,79	39	25	3,79	39
Orissa	..	..	..	16	1,14	21	16	1,14	21
Assam	2	1	1	23	2,25	16	25	2,26	17
Haryana	..	..	..	17	1,62	16	17	1,62	16
Andhra Pradesh	2	65	17	3244	3,12,18	30,92	3246	3,12,83	31,09
Mysore	2	12	6	1229	1,73,45	15,99	1231	1,73,57	16,05
Kerala	1	3	1	216	43,75	5,21	217	43,78	5,22
Rajasthan	..	..	..	429	33,14	2,94	429	33,14	2,94
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	36	1	2	36	1
Gujarat	4	1,17	62	296	1,26,29	45,02	300	1,27,46	45,64
Delhi	2	6	4	76	6,75	78	78	6,81	82
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	40	3,61	41	40	3,61	41
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	66	15,61	9,19	9601	13,09,94	1,73,58	9667	13,25,55	1,82,77

- 102 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

6. Stocks & Share brokers & Jobbers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	1	1,02	57	65	14,45	3,23	66	15,47	3,80
Maharashtra	5	12,99	7,93	336	34,57	3,43	341	47,56	11,36
West Bengal	21	8,92	4,77	995	1,64,57	28,74	1016	1,73,49	33,51
Uttar Pradesh	8	79	14	8	79	14
Punjab	11	87	6	11	87	6
Madhya Pradesh	7	67	3	7	67	3
Biher	1	2	..	1	2	..
Orissa	1	5	..	1	5	..
Assam	4	61	13	4	61	13
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	262	21,06	1,39	262	21,06	1,39
Mysore	10	1,37	9	10	1,37	9
Kerala	5	27	1	5	27	1
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir	2	15	1	2	15	1
Gujarat	1	..	1	45	4,82	70	46	4,84	71
Delhi	6	49	4	6	49	4
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa	8	57	3	8	57	3
Mahh
Pondicherry
Chandigarh	1	5	1	1	5	1
Total	28	22,95	13,28	1767	2,45,38	38,04	1795	2,68,33	51,32

- : 103 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

7. Managing agents.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (JT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	25	1,12,74	63,41	13	6,82	60	38	1,19,56	64,01
Maharashtra	23	2,11,57	1,19,19	72	18,11	2,47	95	2,29,68	1,21,66
West Bengal	22	1,31,12	76,88	3	2,24	1,41	25	1,33,36	78,29
Uttar Pradesh	2	3,88	2,33	..	..	..	2	3,88	2,33
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	5	3,86	2,28	3	52	1	8	4,38	2,29
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	1	48	2	1	48	2
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	2,90	1,88	2	7,11	79	3	10,01	2,67
Mysore	2	72	39	4	20,68	3,02	6	21,40	3,41
Kerala	10	1,01,90	67,60	1	1	..	11	1,01,91	67,60
Rajasthan	2	42	27	1	14	1	3	56	28
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	11	10,42	6,79	8	12,82	1,52	19	23,24	8,31
Delhi	6	9,65	5,68	1	5,73	75	7	15,38	6,43
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Total	109	5,89,18	3,46,70	110	74,72	10,60	219	6,63,90	3,57,30

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

8. All other brokers and agents (including insurance agents.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	15	1,54	76	1215	1,86,63	15,99	1230	1,88,17	16,75
Maharashtra	54	57,58	38,20	9285	10,40,18	1,10,44	9339	10,97,76	1,48,64
West Bengal	28	7,11	4,48	2425	3,09,38	45,66	2453	3,16,49	50,14
Uttar Pradesh	3	9	5	749	69,20	5,48	752	69,29	5,53
Punjab	..	..	..	414	49,48	5,11	414	49,48	5,11
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	365	39,73	2,71	365	39,73	2,71
Bihar	..	..	..	104	10,33	97	104	10,33	97
Orissa	..	..	..	18	2,29	15	18	2,29	15
Assam	..	..	..	81	7,31	55	81	7,31	55
Haryana	..	..	..	92	12,92	96	92	12,92	96
Andhra Pradesh	1	11	7	907	1,44,78	10,12	908	1,44,89	10,19
Mysore	1	1	1	1081	2,00,56	17,56	1082	2,00,57	17,57
Kerala	2	10,37	6,85	331	37,93	3,79	333	48,50	10,64
Rajasthan	..	..	..	203	20,66	1,72	203	20,66	1,72
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	30	2,10	16	30	2,10	16
Gujarat	8	4,73	3,77	2226	1,70,16	14,65	2234	1,74,89	17,72
Delhi	7	1,60	1,01	479	51,98	6,72	486	53,58	7,73
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	3	10	1	3	10	1
Manipur	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	33	2,17	24	33	2,17	24
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	11	78	3	11	78	3
Chandigarh	..	..	..	2	6	..	2	6	..
Total	119	82,34	54,50	20056	23,58,63	2,43,02	20175	24,42,17	2,97,52

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

9. Other financial business

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	93	2,87,54	1,65,37	157	66,82	8,42	250	3,54,36	1,73,79
Maharashtra	186	5,14,35	2,79,44	618	1,96,04	44,93	804	7,10,39	3,24,42
West Bengal	185	1,43,67	86,38	306	78,58	14,64	491	2,22,25	1,01,02
Uttar Pradesh	40	16,77	9,36	70	29,31	4,26	110	46,08	13,62
Punjab	11	80	49	50	11,78	2,46	61	12,58	2,95
Madhya Pradesh	10	5,35	2,60	37	12,24	96	47	17,59	3,56
Bihar	..	..	..	7	3,60	1,19	7	3,60	1,19
Orissa	..	..	..	2	2,82	1,97	2	2,82	1,97
Assam	3	14,02	7,77	10	3,16	44	13	17,18	8,21
Haryana	4	6	4	22	8,62	2,10	26	8,68	2,14
Andhra Pradesh	9	20,41	11,19	84	39,59	8,22	93	60,00	19,41
Mysore	17	23,37	12,88	43	17,73	5,08	60	41,10	17,96
Kerala	63	35,99	21,07	126	18,97	2,05	189	54,96	23,12
Rajasthan	22	21,67	13,06	6	73	3	28	22,40	13,09
Jammu & Kashmir	6	7,24	3,97	6	4,19	43	12	11,43	4,40
Gujarat	30	24,21	13,75	167	89,43	31,96	197	1,13,64	45,71
Delhi	191	6,18,18	3,39,66	47	60,92	9,17	238	6,79,10	3,48,83
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	47	2	1	47	2
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	2	1	1	4	2	3	6	3
Chandigarh	..	..	..	3	52	1	3	52	1
Total	872	17,33,65	9,67,04	1764	6,45,63	1,38,41	2636	23,79,26	11,05,45

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS

1. Education and teaching services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000)) (IT+ST+SC)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000)) (IT+ST+SC)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000)) (IT+ST+SC)
Madras	1	50	32	51	4,97	47	52	5,47	79
Maharashtra	3	47	30	399	45,77	6,21	402	46,24	6,51
West Bengal	48	3,78	44	48	3,78	44
Uttar Pradesh	48	8,45	1,14	48	8,45	1,14
Punjab	26	3,02	31	26	3,02	31
Madhya Pradesh	51	1,84	12	51	1,84	12
Bihar	17	84	1	17	84	1
Orissa	1	6	..	1	6	..
Assam	10	72	5	10	72	5
Haryana	9	48	..	9	48	..
Andhra Pradesh	53	4,77	42	53	4,77	42
Mysore	47	3,32	21	47	3,32	21
Kerala	60	3,30	19	60	3,30	19
Rajasthan	35	91	4	35	91	4
Jammu & Kashmir	8	42	1	8	42	1
Gujarat	74	7,50	73	74	7,50	73
Delhi	9	24	15	89	8,69	2,41	98	8,93	2,56
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	3	30	4	3	30	4
Chandigarh	1	5	..	1	5	..
Total	13	1,21	77	1030	99,19	12,80	1043	1,00,40	13,57

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

2. Literature, art and journalism.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	2	1,88	1,00	59	9,22	80	61	11,10	1,80
Maharashtra	7	14,84	8,22	270	79,71	9,13	277	94,55	17,35
West Bengal	3	2,10	1,37	34	3,37	48	37	5,47	1,85
Uttar Pradesh	59	7,92	45	59	7,92	45
Punjab	38	2,38	8	38	2,38	8
Madhya Pradesh	1	4	2	31	2,11	9	32	2,15	11
Bihar	4	54	2	4	54	2
Orissa	7	66	4	7	66	4
Assam	33	2,11	9	33	2,11	9
Haryana	13	66	..	13	66	..
Andhra Pradesh	60	5,68	48	60	5,68	48
Mysore	28	2,68	54	28	2,68	54
Kerala	14	1,73	19	14	1,73	19
Rajasthan	23	1,60	8	23	1,60	8
Jammu & Kashmir	4	45	1	4	45	1
Gujarat	72	8,62	33	72	8,62	33
Delhi	38	8,68	65	38	8,68	65
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa	1	11	1	1	11	1
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh	2	22	2	2	22	2
Total	13	18,86	10,61	790	1,36,45	13,49	803	1,57,31	24,10

- : 103 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

3. Medical & Health services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	..	..	..	1831	1,76,98	22,32	1831	1,76,98	22,32
Maharashtra	3	1,21	74	4792	5,80,08	75,57	4795	5,81,29	76,31
West Bengal	12	1,73	1,08	1782	1,73,39	24,38	1794	1,75,12	25,46
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1549	1,17,13	10,55	1549	1,17,13	10,55
Punjab	..	..	..	609	53,50	5,44	609	53,50	5,44
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	757	57,18	4,93	757	57,18	4,93
Bihar	..	..	..	462	32,51	1,74	462	32,51	1,74
Orissa	1	1	1	116	11,02	1,67	117	11,03	1,68
Assam	..	..	..	204	15,52	1,01	204	15,52	1,01
Haryana	..	..	..	222	14,86	97	222	14,86	97
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1426	1,05,64	8,91	1426	1,05,64	8,91
Mysore	..	..	..	1168	93,65	8,12	1168	93,65	8,12
Kerala	2	46	29	871	62,98	6,30	873	63,44	6,59
Rajasthan	..	..	..	469	22,16	1,81	469	22,16	1,81
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	93	2,16	12	93	2,16	12
Gujarat	..	..	..	1576	2,08,77	20,61	1576	2,08,77	20,61
Delhi	1	65	42	519	58,49	7,12	520	59,14	7,54
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	25	2,16	10	25	2,16	10
Manipur	..	..	..	15	1,06	4	15	1,06	4
Tripura	..	..	..	11	60	3	11	60	3
A & N Islands	..	..	..	15	1,05	4	15	1,05	4
Goa	..	..	..	145	12,40	1,46	145	12,40	1,46
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	12	36	3	12	36	3
Chandigarh	..	..	..	67	6,18	49	67	6,18	49
Total	19	4,06	2,54	18736	18,09,83	2,03,76	18755	18,13,89	2,06,30

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

4. Film production and allied services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	36	15,13	9,33	217	1,40,12	20,13	253	1,55,25	29,46
Maharashtra	90	1,21,86	72,37	593	3,25,65	55,83	683	4,47,51	1,28,20
West Bengal	94	32,42	19,93	228	79,22	22,56	322	1,11,64	42,49
Uttar Pradesh	3	82	52	75	24,41	2,18	78	25,23	2,70
Punjab	1	93	53	70	31,97	3,35	71	32,90	3,88
Madhya Pradesh	3	73	45	57	19,60	1,86	60	20,33	2,31
Bihar	..	..	..	35	6,44	55	35	6,44	55
Orissa	..	..	..	19	6,69	1,18	19	6,69	1,18
Assam	5	1,53	95	61	20,98	3,63	66	22,51	4,58
Haryana	3	21	13	19	7,43	92	22	7,64	1,05
Andhra Pradesh	2	3,85	2,50	170	62,27	6,46	172	66,12	8,96
Mysore	6	1,11	64	161	59,04	5,92	167	60,15	6,56
Kerala	4	2,13	1,37	62	11,93	97	66	14,06	2,34
Rajasthan	3	3,92	2,43	25	6,25	42	28	10,17	2,85
Jammu & Kashmir	1	25	17	1	1,48	15	2	1,73	32
Gujarat	1	63	41	70	34,35	5,14	71	34,98	5,55
Delhi	24	23,46	14,23	33	19,79	3,23	57	43,25	17,46
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	4	65	3	4	65	3
Manipur	..	..	..	2	70	5	2	70	5
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	2	41	8	2	41	8
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	7	1,91	53	7	1,91	53
Chandigarh	..	..	..	2	53	4	2	53	4
Total	276	2,08,98	1,25,96	1913	8,61,82	1,35,21	2189	10,70,80	2,61,17

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

5. Music drama and recreational services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	2	31,23	17,14	46	13,69	5,07	48	44,92	22,21
Maharashtra	13	33,35	16,23	675	1,63,46	51,99	688	1,96,81	68,22
West Bengal	8	6,39	3,65	57	19,84	6,21	65	26,23	9,86
Utter Pradesh	4	48	21	3	27	3	7	75	24
Punjab	2	29	19	5	1,16	46	7	1,45	65
Madhya Pradesh	4	1,54	82	6	1,07	4	10	2,61	86
Bihar	1	10	7	8	2,66	96	9	2,76	1,03
Orissa	..	..	..	5	42	3	5	42	3
Assam	1	1	1	3	21	1	4	22	2
Haryana	..	..	..	1	55	2	1	55	2
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	27	4,85	1,47	27	4,85	1,47
Mysore	1	58	29	20	3,88	28	21	4,46	57
Kerala	1	1	..	5	2,24	16	6	2,25	16
Rajasthan	1	2	1	1	9	1	2	11	2
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Gujarat	1	5	62	5	12	4	6	1,07	66
Delhi	11	27	12	7	44	1	18	71	13
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	50	75,22	39,36	875	2,15,01	66,79	925	2,90,23	1,06,15

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

6. Legal services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	653	66,10	9,04	653	66,10	9,04
Maharashtra	3	8,34	4,86	1061	1,66,55	32,08	1064	1,74,89	36,94
West Bengal	1848	1,77,11	25,44	1848	1,77,11	25,44
Uttar Pradesh	1189	90,34	7,62	1189	90,34	7,62
Punjab	355	31,81	2,99	355	31,81	2,99
Madhya Pradesh	383	29,59	2,00	383	29,59	2,00
Bihar	223	15,85	92	223	15,85	92
Orissa	92	6,78	35	92	6,78	35
Assam	191	17,94	2,99	191	17,94	2,99
Haryana	239	17,81	1,17	239	17,81	1,17
Andhra Pradesh	727	72,96	7,66	727	72,96	7,66
Mysore	453	36,90	3,14	453	36,90	3,14
Kerala	427	36,52	2,78	427	36,52	2,78
Rajasthan	293	19,57	85	293	19,57	85
Jammu & Kashmir	11	81	6	11	81	6
Gujarat	575	58,35	6,72	575	58,35	6,72
Delhi	1	65	42	117	13,96	1,17	118	14,61	1,59
Himachal Pradesh	8	88	7	8	88	7
Manipur	6	39	1	6	39	1
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa	6	57	6	6	57	6
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	12	94	9	12	94	9
Chandigarh	55	12,20	3,01	55	12,20	3,01
Total	4	8,99	5,28	8924	8,73,93	1,10,22	8928	8,82,92	1,15,50

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

7. Architect surveyors & engineers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	19	3,46	27	19	3,46	27
Maharashtra	24	18,66	11,37	238	72,77	15,98	262	91,43	27,35
West Bengal	17	89,98	63,99	38	7,24	2,18	55	97,22	66,17
Uttar Pradesh	2	13	..	2	13	..
Punjab	6	66	2	6	66	2
Madhya Pradesh	2	15	1	2	15	1
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana	1	39	1	1	39	1
Andhra Pradesh	7	42	1	7	42	1
Mysore	22	4,30	70	22	4,30	70
Kerala	14	2,07	38	14	2,07	38
Rajasthan	1	6	..	1	6	..
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	15	1,73	6	15	1,73	6
Delhi	3	3,23	1,95	10	1,11	5	13	4,34	2,00
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa	4	1,49	33	4	1,49	33
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	1	10	1	1	10	1
Total	44	1,11,87	77,31	380	96,08	20,01	424	2,07,95	97,32

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

8. Accountants auditors and actuaries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	120	30,84	3,26	120	30,84	3,26
Maharashtra	1	3	1	289	79,34	12,87	290	79,37	12,88
West Bengal	1	1,48,47	81,66	78	35,50	6,64	79	1,83,97	88,30
Uttar Pradesh	11	87	6	11	87	6
Punjab	12	2,25	57	12	2,25	57
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar	1	5	..	1	5	..
Orissa
Assam	2	31	2	3	31	2
Madhya Pradesh	2	9	..	2	9	..
Andhra Pradesh	35	8,75	1,04	35	8,75	1,04
Mysore	55	9,09	94	55	9,09	94
Kerala	41	9,36	83	41	9,36	83
Rajasthan	7	1,46	11	7	1,46	11
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	12	4,95	45	12	4,95	45
Delhi	6	2,87	38	6	2,87	38
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
Andaman & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	2	21	1	2	21	1
Chandigarh
Total	2	1,48,50	81,67	674	1,85,94	27,18	676	3,34,44	1,08,85

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

9. Professions not elsewhere specified.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))
Madras	4	38	17	17	1,80	23	21	2,18	40
Maharashtra	6	11,14	7,63	824	1,02,40	11,64	830	1,13,54	19,27
West Bengal	6	4,72	2,80	23	1,78	23	29	6,50	3,03
Uttar Pradesh	1	7	3	24	1,83	20	25	1,90	23
Punjab	..	..	..	74	5,17	42	74	5,17	42
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	7	77	7	7	77	7
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	6	78	10	6	78	10
Haryana	..1	1	..	11	1,46	62	12	1,47	62
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	14	3,38	21	14	3,38	21
Mysore	..2	33	21	35	4,06	46	37	4,39	67
Kerala	5	24	11	10	70	3	15	94	14
Rajasthan	4	24	11	7	50	4	11	74	15
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	302	23,23	1,62	302	23,23	1,62
Delhi	2	1,09	55	20	4,17	1,61	22	5,26	2,16
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	31	18,22	11,61	1374	1,52,03	17,48	1405	1,70,25	29,09

- : 115 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

10. TOTAL

10. Total of all trades and professions

T O T A L			
STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	51001	126, 17, 25	28, 37, 43
Maharashtra	148034	561, 08, 32	180, 99, 67
West Bengal	64962	254, 95, 61	102, 47, 76
Uttar Pradesh	57877	83, 80, 62	8, 41, 23
Punjab	32953	57, 01, 02	6, 08, 22
Madhya Pradesh	32299	54, 77, 99	6, 96, 35
Bihar	11770	22, 32, 28	4, 33, 40
Orissa	6545	13, 20, 98	2, 11, 57
Assam	12032	18, 60, 26	2, 57, 29
Haryana	12005	16, 64, 22	1, 92, 68
Andhra Pradesh	35542	64, 60, 57	8, 94, 28
Mysore	29618	66, 48, 36	12, 13, 50
Kerala	17450	44, 13, 18	11, 55, 80
Rajasthan	23638	28, 93, 78	3, 01, 44
Jammu & Kashmir	4381	6, 46, 75	57, 25
Gujarat	68031	133, 81, 08	17, 38, 49
Delhi	33737	72, 61, 16	17, 31, 04
Himachal Pradesh	1408	1, 63, 75	11, 74
Manipur	757	85, 31	5, 52
Tripura	766	92, 14	7, 35
A & N Islands	260	36, 79	3, 63
Goa	3014	5, 35, 29	1, 03, 43
Mahi	..	..	..
Pondicherry	346	61, 32	13, 89
Chandigarh	1835	2, 59, 68	22, 59
Total	650281	1637, 97, 71	416, 85, 64

10. TOTAL

Total of all trades and professions.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	903	29,31,69	16,67,08	50098	96,85,56	11,70,35
Maharashtra	3440	251,82,01	142,06,70	144594	309,26,31	38,92,97
West Bengal	4164	153,27,29	86,26,88	60798	101,68,32	16,20,88
Uttar Pradesh	293	3,22,18	1,83,03	57584	80,58,44	6,58,20
Punjab	126	2,14,07	1,19,85	32827	54,86,95	4,88,37
Madhya Pradesh	152	3,57,51	1,88,01	32147	51,20,48	5,08,34
Bihar	66	4,14,34	1,94,11	11704	18,17,94	2,39,29
Orissa	26	7,3,47	64,18	6519	11,97,51	1,47,39
Assam	150	7,73	84,31	11882	17,22,53	1,73,07
Haryana	108	1,45,61	85,81	11902	15,18,61	1,06,87
Andhra Pradesh	186	7,36,50	4,02,84	33356	57,24,07	4,91,44
Mysore	351	11,88,54	6,46,01	29267	54,59,82	5,67,49
Kerala	499	11,87,06	6,94,77	16951	32,26,12	4,61,03
Rajasthan	192	2,27,96	1,23,84	23446	26,65,82	1,77,60
Jammu & Kashmir	19	12,05	6,83	4362	6,34,70	50,42
Gujarat	445	11,98,22	6,66,53	67586	121,82,86	10,71,96
Delhi	1005	20,47,89	11,36,90	32732	52,13,27	5,94,14
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1408	1,63,75	11,74
Manipur	..	..	..	757	85,31	5,52
Tripura	..	..	..	766	92,14	7,35
A & N Islands	..	..	..	260	36,79	3,63
Goa	..	..	..	3014	5,35,29	1,03,43
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	7	18,55	9,18	339	42,77	4,71
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1855	2,59,68	22,59
Total	12127	517,72,67	291,06,86	638154	1120,25,04	125,78,78

- : 117 :
STATEMENT No. 5

Classification of the Income-tax payable by assessees according to the ranges of total income assessed and classes of assessees for the year ending 31st March, 1959.

(1) INDIVIDUALS.

STATE	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
	No. of assessees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	804	22,09	1,01	21701	9,28,83	13,87
Maharashtra.	4676	1,33,81	4,55	75639	33,75,51	31,27
West Bengal.	2073	71,44	1,85	67242	27,83,32	16,10
Uttar Pradesh.	977	34,65	70	19321	8,85,65	10,72
Punjab.	1017	28,20	95	8865	4,12,00	3,61
Madhya Pradesh.	445	15,04	34	9114	4,19,44	3,40
Bihar.	122	4,12	8	5404	2,36,75	2,58
Orissa.	58	2,14	4	2553	1,12,14	2,66
Assam.	193	6,92	20	7204	3,11,95	3,96
Uttar Pradesh.	234	7,55	13	3142	1,47,98	1,07
Andhra Pradesh.	308	10,57	28	7609	3,47,37	2,48
Mysore.	404	13,27	35	10601	4,87,45	5,79
Kerala.	262	6,70	33	5360	2,45,92	2,52
Rajasthan	345	12,28	21	6041	2,83,54	2,14
Jammu & Kashmir.	55	2,82	3	1377	64,89	47
Gujarat.	2829	54,06	1,88	21395	9,84,25	8,97
Delhi.	995	32,07	1,03	7902	3,66,68	4,26
Himachal Pradesh.	37	1,26	2	461	22,65	41
Manipur.	6	22	..	196	9,44	5
Mizoram.	7	26	..	242	11,25	45
Andaman & N. Islands.	4	16	..	84	4,05	1
Goa.	370	12,23	20	885	40,12	68
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	42	76	7	148	6,76	6
Chandigarh.	54	1,43	6	1090	49,59	40
Total	16317	4,73,25	14,31	283606	125,47,53	1,15,93

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

STATE	Age of total income assessed. Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)
Andhra Pradesh	40115	25,26,30	66,80	23537	20,02,87	1,17,82
Madhya Pradesh	165362	102,07,26	3,16,99	64646	55,40,16	2,62,64
West Bengal	85438	52,65,93	1,76,40	23655	21,61,40	1,38,75
Uttar Pradesh	27537	22,63,45	58,32	18830	16,19,64	77,74
Rajasthan	19736	12,02,47	30,29	10539	9,11,03	45,13
Madhya Pradesh	23108	14,00,87	36,88	11299	9,73,24	43,10
Bihar	9961	6,07,34	12,91	5194	4,32,85	13,57
Orissa	4235	2,48,12	13,54	2121	1,81,88	9,60
Assam	9762	5,80,71	15,10	4105	3,50,87	16,82
Haryana	8089	4,89,63	11,87	3720	3,22,15	15,36
Andhra Pradesh	22922	13,83,92	34,91	11309	9,73,01	43,03
Mysore	29381	18,06,84	53,24	12109	10,44,14	51,39
Kerala	16952	10,30,48	26,98	7509	6,43,19	31,49
Rajasthan	17233	10,53,69	26,22	7664	6,60,57	35,25
Jammu & Kashmir	4122	2,50,51	6,60	1695	1,45,92	6,99
Gujarat	47939	29,34,50	79,59	25764	22,17,69	1,15,00
Delhi	47524	27,84,03	51,79	19202	15,82,19	71,39
Himachal Pradesh	1003	62,05	1,35	373	32,64	1,40
Manipur	397	21,03	56	197	17,21	36
Tripura	474	29,39	74	274	23,79	1,23
A & N. Islands	97	5,89	14	39	3,28	15
Goa	2105	1,28,94	3,33	1000	86,40	3,42
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	474	29,36	70	406	35,56	1,53
Chandigarh	1331	81,95	2,00	901	73,10	3,60
Total	595344	363,97,87	10,27,25	256283	220,44,83	11,23,35

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of the total income assessed.	10,001 to 12,500			Rs.12,501 to 15,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	11188	12,49,10	90,91	9059	12,21,43	1,04,00
Maharashtra.	56004	62,28,50	4,56,79	25883	35,41,02	3,04,79
West Bengal.	9482	10,60,91	80,60	9116	12,67,29	1,26,13
Uttar Pradesh.	10090	11,24,54	77,54	6456	8,85,02	75,22
Punjab.	5907	6,52,69	44,32	3628	4,95,55	41,62
Madhya Pradesh.	6133	6,80,31	46,44	3897	5,32,45	45,06
Bihar.	2331	2,55,13	16,05	1557	2,12,32	15,22
Orissa.	1193	1,30,63	9,17	741	1,02,28	8,24
Assam.	2393	2,65,60	21,03	1151	1,57,73	13,35
Maryana.	1995	2,19,92	14,77	1080	1,45,67	12,25
Andhra Pradesh.	6978	7,75,35	53,90	4071	5,55,67	44,26
Mysoora.	6664	7,40,08	49,37	4277	5,82,74	48,90
Kerala.	3939	4,38,56	30,19	2602	13,51,20	29,61
Rajasthan.	3462	3,86,65	26,20	1861	2,53,98	21,57
Jammu & Kashmir.	830	97,77	6,46	487	66,28	5,52
Gujarat.	14691	16,38,01	1,16,05	9841	13,43,74	1,16,65
Delhi.	9166	10,13,45	51,43	4388	6,00,21	50,78
Himachal Pradesh.	236	26,28	1,62	123	16,82	1,20
Manipur.	99	10,97	76	52	7,18	60
Tripura.	151	16,72	1,15	69	9,29	78
A & N. Islands.	28	3,13	23	11	1,51	13
Goa.	546	61,25	3,19	424	58,25	3,72
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	270	30,15	1,90	171	22,46	1,85
Chandigarh.	484	53,65	3,44	290	39,76	2,95
Total	154311	171,65,45	12,03,51	91208	124,69,87	10,79,39

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs.15,001 to 17,500			Rs.17,501 to 20,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Ra. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Ra. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Ra. (000)
Madras.	5215	8,39,79	85,69	3857	7,19,33	83,11
Maharashtra.	25039	40,01,33	4,05,95	13067	24,43,45	2,83,37
West Bengal.	5296	8,51,41	87,26	5028	9,35,87	1,78,92
Uttar Pradesh.	4209	6,76,91	8,03	2547	4,94,30	57,83
Punjab.	2510	4,04,75	40,96	1767	3,30,55	38,17
Madhya Pradesh.	2691	4,31,24	42,70	1704	3,18,90	36,96
Bihar.	1004	1,61,07	15,94	634	1,18,68	13,80
Orissa.	442	71,55	7,42	459	85,93	10,03
Assam.	897	1,44,00	13,92	669	1,25,91	15,83
Haryana.	538	86,78	8,62	395	74,24	8,51
Andhra Pradesh.	2819	4,54,15	45,43	1947	3,61,28	41,63
Mysore.	2863	4,63,53	47,22	1791	3,35,78	38,33
Kerala.	1716	2,70,53	27,85	1195	2,23,88	25,92
Rajasthan.	1312	2,11,39	21,23	733	1,36,43	15,70
Jammu & Kashmir.	369	59,39	5,99	231	43,01	4,92
Gujarat.	6367	11,05,30	1,12,39	4428	8,28,34	96,01
Delhi.	5071	8,10,28	67,19	2135	3,99,98	45,98
Himachal Pradesh.	88	14,15	1,27	61	11,44	1,25
Manipur.	36	5,82	60	28	5,31	62
Tripura.	46	7,32	73	30	5,69	67
A & N. Islands.	9	1,44	15	11	2,04	21
Goa.	276	44,19	3,08	158	29,83	2,45
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	75	12,07	1,10	45	3,40	36
Chandigarh.	148	23,68	2,13	88	16,28	1,71
Total	60566	111,58,12	11,14,85	43108	80,54,85	10,02,79

- 121 -
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000			
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
						7,75,67	
Madras.	4584	10,44,68	1,49,41	2842			1,42,67
Maharashtra.	21348	47,30,18	6,77,06	9810	26,72,50		4,80,05
West Bengal.	6029	13,56,04	2,04,54	3053	8,32,16		1,53,96
Uttar Pradesh.	3215	7,15,20	1,02,95	1813	4,92,07		88,69
Punjab.	2143	4,78,15	67,88	1194	3,25,13		57,77
Madhya Pradesh.	2085	4,64,26	65,52	1098	2,98,24		52,77
Bihar.	787	1,74,88	24,48	401	1,08,71		19,30
Orissa.	452	1,00,19	14,28	275	75,14		13,21
Assam.	763	1,70,96	25,01	410	1,13,44		21,81
Haryana.	447	99,54	14,04	272	73,92		12,82
Andhra Pradesh.	2402	5,34,41	75,85	1300	3,54,59		61,77
Mysore.	2284	5,07,27	71,54	1220	3,32,30		58,79
Kerala.	1571	3,50,49	49,99	1020	2,78,05		49,59
Rajasthan.	774	1,72,39	24,58	430	1,17,57		21,85
Jammu & Kashmir.	223	49,09	5,95	168	44,71		7,62
Gujarat.	5560	12,35,27	1,73,91	3163	8,59,70		1,53,70
Delhi.	3195	6,97,93	85,62	1839	4,88,33		78,27
Himachal Pradesh.	52	11,59	1,56	29	7,91		1,32
Manipur.	33	7,24	1,03	19	5,21		86
Tripura.	34	7,59	1,11	16	4,28		78
A & N. Islands.	6	1,32	19	8	2,17		40
Goa.	253	56,34	5,11	110	29,96		3,98
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..		..
Pondicherry.	62	13,98	1,81	48	12,91		2,16
Chandigarh.	122	27,38	3,91	69	18,62		2,79
Total	58524	130,06,44	18,49,33	30607	83,24,29		14,86,93

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3159	10,84,65	2,58,27	1528	6,79,59	2,01,26
Maharashtra.	12860	44,36,80	10,43,39	5166	22,91,69	6,70,72
West Bengal.	4762	16,36,15	4,18,60	1820	8,03,26	2,39,89
Uttar Pradesh.	1610	5,49,98	1,30,73	537	2,36,25	59,20
Punjab.	1044	3,57,17	82,58	434	1,91,33	51,96
Madhya Pradesh.	921	3,17,79	74,84	424	1,81,67	51,38
Bihar.	358	1,22,55	26,96	181	79,99	22,01
Orissa.	320	1,09,75	26,30	145	63,94	19,25
Assam.	439	1,52,86	35,98	187	83,83	25,33
Haryana.	207	70,29	15,60	74	33,32	9,56
Andhra Pradesh.	1102	3,74,75	83,86	444	1,95,70	51,30
Mysore.	1294	4,40,76	1,01,83	566	2,52,73	71,57
Kerala.	1092	3,75,60	87,26	500	2,39,45	64,35
Rajasthan.	384	1,28,77	31,84	101	44,74	13,42
Jammu & Kashmir	99	34,54	8,52	27	11,60	3,60
Gujarat.	2869	9,86,06	2,29,20	1273	5,62,39	1,64,57
Delhi.	2170	7,62,56	1,36,73	976	4,34,38	1,10,20
Himachal Pradesh.	23	7,61	1,50	16	7,02	1,97
Manipur.	21	7,07	1,42	6	2,53	41
Tripura.	20	6,62	1,43	8	3,62	1,00
A & N Islands.	4	1,31	32	1	40	12
Goa.	106	36,20	5,85	53	23,71	4,21
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	31	10,54	2,35	12	5,31	1,37
Chandigarh.	66	22,55	5,30	12	5,17	1,51
Total	34961	120,32,93	28,10,66	14491	64,38,62	18,53,16

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	789	4,29,17	1,46,22	427	2,75,71	1,03,69
Maharashtra.	3409	18,44,43	6,16,25	1744	11,25,89	4,20,76
West Bengal.	1332	7,22,87	2,53,64	754	4,88,76	1,88,65
Uttar Pradesh.	206	1,11,63	37,98	142	90,83	35,03
Punjab.	210	1,14,05	35,33	85	54,72	19,22
Madhya Pradesh.	188	1,02,32	34,23	108	69,53	24,46
Bihar.	88	47,86	16,65	25	16,10	5,29
Orissa.	87	47,79	15,11	33	21,34	8,15
Assam.	110	60,14	21,42	89	56,63	21,33
Haryana.	25	13,44	4,10	13	8,44	2,46
Andhra Pradesh.	249	1,35,64	42,15	188	89,59	32,05
Karnataka.	250	1,36,47	42,65	141	91,23	33,06
Kerala.	275	1,50,17	47,49	195	1,23,86	45,94
Rajasthan.	46	25,26	8,41	22	14,18	4,66
Jammu & Kashmir.	17	9,41	3,20	8	5,23	1,38
Gujarat.	687	3,74,42	1,25,50	417	2,68,72	33,15
Delhi.	414	2,26,41	75,63	293	1,89,38	66,06
Himachal Pradesh.	7	3,20	74	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	60	2	5	3,08	96
Tripura.	2	1,10	30	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	64	23
Goa.	26	14,29	3,31	16	10,38	2,69
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	5	2,59	65	5	3,22	85
Chandigarh.	20	10,81	3,63	13	8,77	3,22
Total	8443	45,84,07	15,34,62	4674	30,16,28	11,13,38

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs.70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs.1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	580	4,72,10	1,96,65	333	4,30,05	2,24,31
Maharashtra.	2462	20,33,39	8,24,57	1542	20,53,91	10,83,68
West Bengal.	961	7,93,96	3,67,91	768	10,27,42	5,72,01
Uttar Pradesh.	181	1,47,34	58,76	79	1,00,89	48,19
Punjab.	170	1,37,72	56,82	65	83,63	42,40
Madhya Pradesh.	94	75,01	30,26	46	65,18	32,12
Bihar.	58	48,50	19,30	32	44,52	23,41
Orissa.	30	24,98	9,68	20	26,57	14,19
Assam	129	1,03,99	46,85	28	32,76	19,41
Haryana.	14	11,09	2,43	13	17,36	9,54
Andhra Pradesh.	177	1,43,76	51,94	43	50,27	26,33
Mysore.	209	1,70,84	66,60	113	1,45,30	70,42
Kerala.	255	2,11,71	88,66	155	2,01,29	96,82
Rajasthan.	22	18,51	8,52	21	29,48	18,27
Jammu & Kashmir.	16	12,06	4,98	11	15,05	8,42
Gujarat.	456	3,72,78	1,52,91	215	2,82,12	1,44,35
Delhi.	315	2,56,77	1,12,23	209	2,81,60	1,55,41
Himachal Pradesh.	4	3,05	1,02	1	1,04	5
Manipur.	2	1,47	33	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	22	18,46	5,24	22	28,97	9,04
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	74	30	1	1,12	16
Chandigarh.	2	1,72	43	..	..	..
Total	6160	50,59,95	21,07,39	2717	49,32,53	25,99,53

- 125 -
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	67	1,60,15	96,72	13	43,31	23,76
Maharashtra.	271	6,49,55	3,74,08	100	3,45,79	2,07,00
West Bengal.	124	2,97,79	1,85,96	56	1,91,13	1,28,63
Uttar Pradesh.	8	20,07	12,05	3	10,79	8,08
Punjab.	19	46,81	31,43	5	16,67	10,32
Madhya Pradesh.	7	18,28	10,62	3	9,69	5,11
Bihar.	11	26,60	12,74	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	3,26	2,29
Assam	5	11,99	6,63	..	..	..
Haryana.	1	2,11	1,38	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	7	17,51	11,25	6	22,35	11,87
Mysore.	13	31,23	18,27	9	32,04	17,19
Kerala.	19	45,25	24,36	19	62,18	39,86
Rajasthan.	2	4,19	3,22	3	10,18	7,67
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	2,28	1,66	..	..	..
Gujarat.	32	76,69	38,19	6	19,84	12,36
Delhi.	47	1,16,83	74,62	22	80,16	52,75
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	2,10	1,63	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	8	18,97	5,72	1	3,05	85
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
Total	643	15,48,40	9,10,53	248	8,52,44	5,27,73

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Total income assessed.	TOTAL (All Ranges)		
STATE	No. of assessesee.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	129963	150,24,94	21,78,11
Maharashtra.	489152	582,67,14	83,89,38
West Bengal.	227041	229,70,58	37,94,71
Uttar Pradesh.	107870	103,18,22	10,51,88
Punjab.	59349	63,78,04	7,64,02
Madhya Pradesh.	63383	65,24,12	7,42,99
Bihar.	28151	27,93,47	3,34,38
Orissa.	13165	14,07,63	1,84,16
Assam.	28524	27,30,29	3,23,98
Haryana.	20261	18,28,64	1,43,55
Andhra Pradesh.	63891	67,90,89	7,24,99
Mysore.	74207	77,48,92	9,10,14
Kerala.	44648	53,38,29	8,28,50
Rajasthan.	40460	35,94,42	3,13,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	9736	9,13,76	83,31
Gujarat.	148457	162,14,58	19,72,77
Delhi.	106022	116,84,54	16,65,51
Himachal Pradesh.	2549	2,28,72	16,68
Manipur.	1099	1,09,48	10,71
Tripura.	1373	1,27,02	10,37
A & N. Islands.	303	27,34	2,28
Goa.	6388	7,40,59	78,18
Mahi.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1796	1,97,03	17,77
Chandigarh.	4690	4,39,48	37,08
Total	1672548	1826,58,13	250,84,69

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,000 to 5,000		
	STATES	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Andhra.	40	92	6	231	10,98	7
Bihar.	29	99	21	269	12,38	11
West Bengal.	8	30	..	45	2,08	5
Uttar Pradesh.	13	46	1	242	11,50	5
Punjab.	13	42	3	188	8,92	5
Madhya Pradesh.	21	47	2	215	10,39	6
Uttar.	7	21	..	100	4,74	3
Orissa.	..	..	..	17	80	1
Assam.	..	..	..	27	1,25	1
Madhya Pradesh.	15	37	2	121	5,80	4
Madhya Pradesh.	6	21	1	184	8,81	5
Karnataka.	2	7	..	117	5,55	4
Goa.	..	..	..	2	10	..
Rajasthan.	2	7	..	176	8,40	3
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	8	37	..
Gujarat.	70	1,03	11	279	13,20	9
Delhi.	5	14	1	56	2,61	2
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	9	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	6	28	..
Total	231	5,66	48	2286	1,08,60	69

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNMARRIED FAMILIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000			
	Range of total income assessed.	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras		1484	94,51	2,30	1532	1,33,49	6,69
Maharashtra.		1910	1,24,50	3,00	2071	1,79,47	9,05
West Bengal.		386	25,58	79	437	37,90	2,01
Uttar Pradesh.		2956	1,95,92	3,54	2006	1,73,29	8,36
Punjab.		1673	1,08,62	2,31	1442	1,25,38	6,06
Madhya Pradesh.		1706	1,13,30	2,24	1489	1,23,16	6,27
Bihar.		1363	92,09	1,13	489	42,19	2,04
Orissa.		280	18,78	43	306	26,51	1,30
Assam.		233	15,52	42	204	17,81	91
Haryana.		1084	70,29	1,39	879	76,26	3,66
Andhra Pradesh.		1939	1,28,08	2,79	1787	1,51,86	7,47
Mysore.		1105	72,23	1,56	1105	95,45	4,61
Kerala.		31	1,94	4	52	4,53	22
Rajasthan.		1847	1,23,56	2,31	1075	92,74	4,41
Jammu & Kashmir.		94	6,24	9	64	5,42	25
Gujarat.		2342	1,50,87	3,50	2587	2,23,97	11,06
Delhi.		366	23,74	66	337	29,27	1,44
Himachal Pradesh		36	2,49	2	19	1,65	7
Madhya Pradesh.		14	97	1	4	31	1
Triprura		7	50	1	2	16	1
A & N. Islands.		01	7	..	2	18	1
Goa.		01	5	..	2	17	1
Mahl.	
Pondicherry.		11	71	2	8	70	3
Chandigarh.		38	2,57	4	20	1,70	8
Total		20957	13,73,23	28,60	17919	15,52,57	76,03

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES. (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Andhra.	1196	1,33,74	9,18	841	1,15,34	9,86
Maharashtra.	1322	1,48,41	10,52	907	1,35,48	11,09
West Bengal.	296	33,02	2,41	226	31,12	2,84
Uttar Pradesh.	1234	1,38,25	9,36	876	1,19,92	10,23
Punjab.	875	97,76	6,50	619	84,82	7,11
Madhya Pradesh.	916	1,02,48	7,92	668	91,41	7,81
Bihar.	312	34,94	2,39	202	27,56	2,42
Orissa.	188	20,97	1,42	134	18,47	1,56
Assam.	147	16,50	1,14	90	12,30	1,00
Haryana.	399	44,64	3,05	307	41,79	3,50
Andhra Pradesh.	1297	1,44,81	9,68	890	1,21,72	10,29
Mysore.	699	78,27	5,49	460	63,08	5,35
Kerala.	30	3,41	22	35	4,78	38
Rajasthan.	459	51,58	3,53	354	43,75	4,16
Jammu & Kashmir.	34	3,83	27	19	2,54	21
Gujarat.	1615	1,80,79	12,30	1353	1,85,62	15,83
Delhi.	262	29,48	2,11	176	24,10	2,12
Himachal Pradesh.	5	53	3	10	1,39	11
Manipur.	8	87	5	6	84	7
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	26	2
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	16	2,35	16
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	22	1	4	55	4
Chandigarh.	20	2,19	14	12	1,66	14
Total	11316	12,66,89	87,52	8287	11,35,87	96,95

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500			Rs. 17,501 to 20,000			
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
	Madras.	675	1,08,82	11,47	547	1,02,37	11,81
	Maharashtra.	835	1,34,77	13,64	670	1,25,41	14,44
	West Bengal.	197	31,54	3,34	152	28,46	3,52
	Uttar Pradesh.	621	1,00,25	10,19	450	84,70	9,88
	Punjab.	414	66,43	6,62	324	60,65	6,95
	Madhya Pradesh.	493	79,41	7,96	298	55,50	6,33
	Bihar.	168	27,05	2,77	103	19,23	2,20
	Orissa.	113	18,22	1,87	79	14,86	1,77
	Assam.	90	14,43	1,45	73	13,72	1,56
	Haryana.	214	34,64	3,43	129	24,06	2,83
	Andhra Pradesh.	647	1,05,05	10,39	442	82,67	9,50
	Mysore.	408	66,16	6,76	294	55,03	6,51
	Kerala.	30	4,86	48	47	8,86	1,10
	Rajasthan	194	31,27	3,17	138	25,74	2,90
	Jammu & Kashmir.	16	2,55	27	12	2,25	26
	Gujarat.	987	1,58,75	16,38	638	1,19,98	13,83
	Delhi.	118	18,91	1,92	136	25,86	2,99
	Himachal Pradesh.	7	1,13	12	4	74	20
	Manipur.	..	..	..	1	19	2
	Tripura.	2	33	4	..	..	..
	A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Goa.	2	31	2	4	75	5
	Maji.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pondicherry.	3	48	4	8	1,48	16
	Chandigarh.	11	1,75	17	7	1,31	14
	Total	6245	10,07,11	1,02,50	4556	8,53,82	99,04

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs.20,001 to 25,000			Rs.25,00,001 to 30,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras.	625	1,39,42	19,88	407	1,10,89	20,88
Maharashtra.	815	1,82,09	25,92	437	1,33,48	24,83
West Bengal.	170	37,91	5,84	124	33,45	6,23
Uttar Pradesh.	612	1,35,98	19,85	312	84,82	15,78
Punjab.	456	1,01,98	14,63	244	65,85	11,83
Madhya Pradesh.	398	89,03	12,55	206	56,37	10,40
Bihar.	121	27,04	3,81	58	15,49	2,84
Orissa.	112	24,67	3,53	70	19,20	3,54
Assam.	75	16,63	2,32	56	15,36	2,58
Kerala.	155	34,50	4,90	62	16,76	3,05
Mizhra Pradesh.	515	1,14,47	16,25	317	86,41	16,05
Karnataka.	403	90,41	13,05	271	74,05	13,54
Goa.	24	5,29	77	27	7,36	1,41
Rajasthan.	155	34,44	4,89	74	20,13	3,56
Jammu & Kashmir.	22	4,87	71	7	1,90	37
Gujarat.	837	1,85,57	26,02	476	1,30,66	23,53
Delhi.	140	31,26	4,69	73	19,94	3,61
Uttarakhand Pradesh.	11	2,47	34	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	21	2	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	7	1,49	12	2	52	6
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	33	68	9	1	25	3
Chandigarh.	11	2,42	33	9	2,46	45
Total	5669	12,63,83	1,80,51	3283	8,95,39	1,64,62

- : 133 : -
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (I T-50) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (I T-50) Rs. (000)
Madras.	430	1,47,32	36,30	180	78,67	23,43
Maharashtra.	521	1,80,62	43,73	265	1,13,11	34,53
West Bengal.	167	59,37	15,04	57	25,25	8,23
Uttar Pradesh.	299	1,01,94	24,50	116	51,23	14,66
Punjab.	216	74,68	18,16	96	42,56	12,88
Madhya Pradesh.	210	71,32	17,19	69	30,51	8,12
Bihar.	85	28,82	6,73	24	10,91	3,05
Orissa.	67	23,21	5,69	24	10,65	3,09
Assam.	49	17,54	4,30	33	14,64	4,26
Haryana.	69	23,29	5,60	14	6,38	1,93
Andhra Pradesh.	302	1,04,41	25,55	99	43,59	13,03
Mysore.	255	87,81	20,94	85	31,57	11,78
Kerala.	31	11,19	2,64	8	3,56	1,25
Rajasthan.	95	32,21	7,87	31	13,60	4,34
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	3,43	85	4	1,78	56
Gujarat.	449	1,55,05	36,82	235	1,02,98	30,64
Delhi.	125	44,57	11,33	49	21,44	6,70
Himachal Pradesh.	5	1,79	41	2	98	31
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	2	71	7	2	95	10
Maji.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	31	6	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	4	1,33	34	1	44	13
Total	3392	11,69,92	2,84,12	1394	6,13,70	1,83,02

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES. (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	77	41,96	15,12	51	32,56	12,79
Maharashtra.	142	76,63	26,32	80	51,72	17,15
West Bengal.	61	33,74	11,50	30	19,51	7,11
Uttar Pradesh.	90	49,45	17,74	30	19,49	7,92
Punjab.	73	40,08	11,55	19	12,30	4,77
Madhya Pradesh.	40	21,64	7,71	22	13,98	5,34
Bihar.	15	8,32	2,78	6	4,05	1,42
Orissa.	19	10,23	3,37	4	2,55	1,10
Assam.	10	5,50	2,04	12	7,82	3,04
Haryana.	8	4,35	1,33	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	49	26,68	9,84	21	13,75	5,09
Mysore.	26	14,27	5,35	21	13,57	5,13
Kerala.	7	3,82	1,55	5	3,35	1,38
Rajasthan.	4	2,20	83	9	5,76	2,12
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	1,04	33	3	1,96	68
Gujarat.	95	51,86	18,10	54	35,16	11,55
Delhi.	22	11,92	4,36	23	15,53	4,07
Himachal Pradesh.	1	59	20	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	2	1,12	38	..	..	..
Total	743	4,05,40	1,40,40	390	2,53,06	90,66

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
	STATS	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assess. ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	64	53,43	23,29	23	30,11	16,22
Maharashtra.	100	83,70	35,53	77	1,04,95	55,05
West Bengal.	43	36,43	16,98	49	65,78	36,94
Uttar Pradesh.	32	26,42	12,27	26	37,44	22,01
Punjab.	24	19,29	7,43	17	24,60	13,35
Madhya Pradesh.	30	23,70	9,31	8	11,74	6,08
Bihar.	10	8,19	3,84	5	7,38	4,08
Orissa.	7	5,27	1,94	2	2,65	1,59
Assam.	21	15,00	4,93	6	7,11	3,77
Haryana.	5	4,24	1,43	1	1,20	9
Andhra Pradesh.	34	27,49	11,78	12	16,99	7,68
Mysore.	43	35,74	15,25	25	33,67	17,04
Kerala.	12	10,06	4,98	2	2,43	1,54
Rajasthan.	17	14,80	4,81	3	3,78	2,14
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	4	6,09	3,52
Gujarat.	51	40,45	17,18	24	34,70	18,38
Delhi.	27	22,30	10,09	19	27,28	15,44
Himachal Pradesh.	1	80	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	3	2,61	66	12	16,61	6,34
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	524	4,30,81	1,84,70	315	4,34,51	2,31,26

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I.T. & C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras	5	12,30	7,78	1	3,33	1,66
Madhya Pradesh	17	35,80	22,12	7	25,25	17,07
West Bengal	14	34,27	22,44	5	17,92	11,40
Uttar Pradesh	2	4,18	2,72	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	1	3,72	2,49
Madhya Pradesh	4	11,02	7,42	..	..	..
Bihar	1	2,08	1,51	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	5,34	3,24	3	10,27	6,70
Mysore	3	7,22	3,99	1	3,88	2,15
Kerala	..	..	..	2	7,71	6,31
Rajasthan	1	2,72	1,95	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	4	10,23	6,61	..	..	..
Gujarat	6	15,12	7,69	1	3,01	1,36
Delhi	5	11,01	7,36	1	3,66	2,72
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	6	13,97	3,26	1	3,35	1,01
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	70	1,06,26	98,09	23	83,30	53,47

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000			Over 5,00,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T & S) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T & S) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	4,77	3,49	3	22,56	17,30
Maharashtra	2	9,63	7,29	15	1,62,06	1,17,22
West Bengal.	3	13,47	8,58	3	26,98	12,64
Uttar Pradesh.	1	7,67	5,30
Punjab.	1	6,85	5,06
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.	1	10,03	8,07
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.	1	7,79	6,00
Mysore.	1	4,40	64	3	38,12	13,07
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.	1	5,42	4,05
Delhi.	1	5,85	4,90
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahil.
Pondicherry.
Chandigarh.
	7	32,27	20,00	30	3,00,33	1,93,51

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDEVELOPED ESTATE (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs.	Total (All Ranges)	
STATE	No. of assessors.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT-ED) Rs. (000)
Madras.	8413	13,77,49	2,45,48
Maharashtra.	10621	20,31,35	4,92,22
West Bengal.	2473	5,93,08	1,77,92
Uttar Pradesh.	9918	13,43,91	1,94,42
Punjab.	6695	9,44,91	1,37,78
Madhya Pradesh.	6793	9,11,43	1,22,73
Bihar.	3069	3,60,29	43,04
Orissa.	1422	2,17,04	32,21
Assam.	1127	2,02,05	41,80
Haryana.	3463	3,88,47	36,25
Andhra Pradesh.	8597	18,03,99	1,71,39
Mysore.	5327	8,76,77	1,52,25
Kerala.	345	83,25	24,27
Rajasthan.	4534	5,11,85	53,11
Jammu & Kashmir.	303	54,50	14,98
Gujarat.	12100	17,95,19	2,69,02
Delhi.	1941	3,68,87	86,54
Himachal Pradesh.	101	14,56	1,81
Manipur.	34	3,39	18
Tripura.	13	1,25	8
A & N. Islands.	3	25	1
Goa.	62	43,96	11,86
Mahil.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	42	5,44	48
Chandigarh.	141	19,23	2,34
Total	87637	133,52,53	23,16,17

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED BUSIS

STATE	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,00,00		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	68	2,47	9	300	13,92	63
Maharashtra.	134	4,77	18	510	23,54	98
West Bengal.	302	10,79	39	574	26,33	1,12
Uttar Pradesh.	151	5,12	15	452	20,37	76
Punjab.	211	7,27	20	371	16,76	62
Madhya Pradesh.	28	96	3	118	5,51	20
Bihar.	27	89	2	37	3,32	12
Orissa.	3	11	..	31	1,41	5
Assam.	22	83	4	95	4,35	17
Haryana.	75	2,66	3	214	9,76	36
Andhra Pradesh.	32	1,11	4	293	13,32	55
Mysore.	9	31	1	152	7,09	33
Kerala.	5	17	1	157	6,97	24
Rajasthan.	50	1,67	4	170	7,80	34
Jammu & Kashmir.	17	58	2	71	3,20	11
Gujarat.	89	3,14	11	282	12,78	53
Delhi.	80	2,81	9	128	5,97	26
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	35	1
Manipur.	..	..	..	3	15	1
Tripura.	1	3	..	2	9	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	4	19	1
Goa.	3	12	..	4	20	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	2	10	1
Chandigarh.	2	7	..	8	33	1
Total	1309	45,37	1,50	4037	1,84,36	7,42

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.

Rs. 5,001 to 7,500

Rs. 7,501 to 10,000

STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	473	30,17	1,36	251	22,52	1,73
Maharashtra.	741	46,45	2,31	485	43,99	3,38
West Bengal.	633	52,06	2,93	656	53,23	4,33
Uttar Pradesh.	531	33,10	2,03	331	23,97	2,22
Punjab.	304	23,75	1,34	213	19,34	1,46
Andhra Pradesh.	149	9,26	54	144	12,79	96
Bihar.	78	4,34	23	43	4,16	31
Orissa.	40	2,44	13	31	2,73	20
Assam.	105	6,07	40	69	6,11	41
Haryana.	155	9,33	57	34	7,39	55
Madhya Pradesh.	323	20,13	1,21	158	13,90	1,02
Mysore.	193	12,37	77	145	13,00	93
Kerala.	149	9,13	53	91	3,02	61
Rajasthan.	261	16,44	97	174	15,79	1,21
Jammu & Kashmir.	57	3,53	20	36	3,14	24
Gujarat.	316	19,53	1,13	169	14,95	1,12
Delhi.	212	13,43	73	157	14,16	1,07
Himachal Pradesh.	10	63	3	1	9	..
Manipur.	2	12	1	6	57	4
Tripura.	10	65	3	13	1,20	10
A & N. Islands.	7	49	2	1	9	1
Goa.	17	1,13	13	10	33	7
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	20	1	1	10	1
Chandigarh.	9	56	4	10	91	6

Total

5063

3,17,01

13,30

3290

2,93,03

22,12

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs.10,001 to 12,500			Rs.12,501 to 18,000		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	104	11,70	1,04	70	9,30	1,02
Maharashtra.	236	32,52	2,39	218	30,65	3,22
West Bengal.	306	32,76	3,12	318	42,52	4,74
Uttar Pradesh.	133	15,47	1,39	123	17,19	1,84
Punjab.	32	9,47	32	55	7,75	81
Madhya Pradesh.	60	6,37	61	50	6,96	72
Bihar.	36	4,07	37	22	3,06	32
Orissa.	21	2,40	22	24	3,36	33
Assam.	52	5,94	53	35	4,86	50
Haryana.	29	3,27	31	19	2,63	27
Andhra Pradesh.	74	3,34	72	61	8,53	88
Mysore.	70	7,95	72	65	9,29	91
Kerala.	51	5,79	53	30	4,16	42
Rajasthan.	45	5,13	47	46	6,53	65
Jammu & Kashmir.	13	2,03	13	8	1,10	11
Gujarat.	30	9,10	33	66	9,14	92
Delhi.	64	7,31	63	52	7,50	79
Himachal Pradesh.	1	11	1	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	4	58	6
Tripura.	2	22	2	5	65	6
A & N. Islands.	1	11	1	..	..	..
Goa.	4	43	2	6	83	6
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	3	34	3	3	41	4
Total	1527	1,73,30	15,52	1230	1,79,52	18,67

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs.15,001 to 17,500			Rs.17,501 to 20,000		
	STATE	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	45	7,28	85	50	9,43	1,21
Maharashtra.	144	23,25	2,56	160	30,54	3,88
West Bengal.	178	28,80	3,50	195	36,86	4,87
Uttar Pradesh.	61	9,80	1,16	56	10,61	1,42
Punjab.	37	5,95	56	48	9,20	1,13
Madhya Pradesh.	34	5,41	32	26	4,91	63
Bihar.	19	3,05	36	27	5,08	72
Orissa.	7	1,09	13	14	2,64	37
Assam.	23	3,70	42	26	4,70	54
Haryana.	10	1,65	19	11	2,10	26
Andhra Pradesh.	33	5,33	62	21	3,97	54
Mysore.	30	4,88	56	43	8,17	1,09
Kerala.	19	3,06	36	19	3,58	46
Rajasthan.	27	4,30	52	34	6,50	84
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	64	8	4	76	10
Gujarat.	28	4,59	54	27	5,16	68
Delhi.	36	5,86	68	33	6,34	82
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	3	48	5	2	39	5
Tripura.	5	83	10	2	36	4
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	2	31	3	2	38	5
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	1	17	2	..	..	..
Total	746	1,20,43	14,11	800	2,51,68	19,70

- 8 143 -

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	40	9,09	1,38	31	8,59	1,60
Maharashtra.	176	40,55	6,41	89	24,77	4,83
West Bengal.	244	55,30	8,72	170	47,10	9,29
Uttar Pradesh.	86	19,72	3,32	48	13,37	2,79
Punjab.	44	10,07	1,59	21	5,80	1,08
Madhya Pradesh.	32	7,34	1,18	24	6,57	1,20
Bihar.	15	3,37	52	11	3,06	65
Orissa.	13	2,93	46	12	3,27	65
Assam.	26	5,81	85	33	9,21	1,59
Haryana.	8	1,77	24	6	1,73	32
Andhra Pradesh.	30	6,87	1,10	23	6,41	1,35
Mysore.	38	8,59	1,29	21	5,78	96
Kerala.	12	2,76	42	13	3,60	58
Rajasthan.	24	5,59	93	23	6,42	1,28
Jammu & Kashmir.	12	2,68	43	9	2,48	45
Gujarat.	33	7,55	1,19	24	6,52	1,01
Delhi.	40	9,23	1,50	23	6,37	1,26
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	27	6
Tripura.	1	21	3	3	81	15
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	2	43	6	2	56	10
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	24	3	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	1	23	3	1	30	7
Total	878	2,00,33	31,68	588	1,62,99	31,27

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.

Rs. 30,001 to 40,001

Rs. 40,001 to 50,000

STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Madras.	29	10,01	2,53	13	5,99	1,71
Maharashtra.	103	36,06	9,10	57	25,20	7,75
West Bengal.	198	67,74	17,32	102	45,80	14,48
Uttar Pradesh.	52	18,47	4,67	31	14,51	4,83
Punjab.	21	7,67	1,84	3	1,30	41
Madhya Pradesh.	33	11,19	2,75	19	8,62	2,69
Bihar.	13	4,52	1,21	4	1,70	53
Orissa.	15	5,16	1,33	7	3,08	96
Assam.	9	3,03	68	7	3,09	98
Haryana.	7	2,45	65	5	2,35	75
Andhra Pradesh.	22	7,70	1,87	4	1,74	44
Mysore.	25	8,78	1,95	16	7,07	2,09
Kerala.	18	6,14	1,42	21	9,07	2,69
Rajasthan.	13	4,66	1,25	5	2,47	92
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	1,34	36	..	..	..
Gujarat.	18	6,41	1,22	6	2,55	54
Delhi.	28	9,80	2,54	12	5,58	1,87
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	48	17
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	66	18	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	40	12
Goa.	..	..	..	2	84	19
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	67	10	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	1	40	12	.	..	..
Total	613	2,12,86	53,09	316	1,41,84	41,12

STATEMENT 12. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000			
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	5	2,27	79	3	1,97	86
Maharashtra.	38	21,20	7,75	22	14,21	5,95
West Bengal.	68	36,71	13,68	51	33,18	14,36
Uttar Pradesh.	22	12,24	4,64	6	3,99	1,17
Punjab.	8	4,50	1,67	4	2,54	70
Madhya Pradesh.	11	5,97	2,13	7	4,48	1,74
Bihar.	1	55	21	2	1,29	31
Orissa.	3	1,70	70	1	61	25
Assam.	3	1,62	57	2	1,33	57
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	1,09	38	3	1,90	78
Mysore.	5	2,77	96	2	1,33	36
Kerala.	8	4,45	1,55	1	67	26
Rajasthan.	3	1,74	69	2	1,33	63
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	1,60	63	2	1,28	58
Gujarat.	1	51	19	17	10,84	4,39
Delhi.	4	2,21	85	5	3,29	1,47
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	65	27
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	1	64	10
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	2	1,20	48	..	..	..
Total	187	1,02,33	37,87	132	85,53	34,75

- 8 2126 -

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
		4	3,56	1,41	11	14,95	9,10
Madras.		53	44,02	20,25	32	45,50	28,23
Maharashtra.		84	72,47	36,82	95	1,33,22	82,69
West Bengal.		19	15,29	6,86	6	8,09	5,00
Uttar Pradesh.		5	4,48	1,73	4	4,97	3,02
Punjab.		8	6,92	3,16	9	12,04	7,61
Madhya Pradesh.		1	88	45	6	9,79	6,35
Bihar.		9	7,41	3,62	3	3,53	1,98
Orissa.		7	5,70	2,31	6	7,43	3,56
Assam.		2	1,93	52	2	2,31	1,36
Haryana.		6	4,86	2,20	2	2,46	1,30
Andhra Pradesh.		3	2,58	94	1	1,17	28
Mysore.		5	4,04	1,89	7	8,60	5,07
Kerala.		2	1,52	73	2	2,50	1,17
Rajasthan.		1	81	39	2	2,80	1,76
Jammu & Kashmir.		12	10,14	3,88	4	5,59	2,96
Gujarat.		9	7,52	3,80	15	20,83	11,78
Delhi.	
Himachal Pradesh.	
Manipur.	
Tripura.	
A & N. Islands.		1	1,47	40
Goa.	
Mahil.	
Pondicherry.	
Chandigarh.	
Total		230	1,94,13	90,96	208	2,87,25	1,73,62

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Andhra.	1	2,30	1,38	1	3,50	2,59
Bihar.	7	16,13	10,53	5	17,36	13,20
West Bengal.	24	60,63	41,17	9	31,34	21,82
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	2	5,41	4,30	1	3,52	2,26
Madhya Pradesh.	1	2,63	1,68	..	..	..
Bihar.	2	4,41	2,85	..	..	..
Orissa.	3	8,19	4,72	2	6,47	4,77
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	2	4,66	3,03	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	3,24	2,38
Mysore.	4	9,41	5,86	1	3,24	2,39
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	2	5,02	3,22	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	2,98	2,37	..	..	..
Delhi.	3	7,91	5,43	1	4,00	2,93
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	52	1,29,68	89,56	21	72,67	52,34

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 1,00,001 to 5,00,000			Rs. 5,00,000 and over.		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+5C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+5C) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	12,20	8,52
Maharashtra.	5	22,42	14,08	8	74,46	57,96
West Bengal.	9	40,57	31,79	18	1,69,38	1,32,92
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.	1	8,75	6,74
Bihar.	2	12,22	8,76
Orissa.
Assam.	1	4,05	3,25	..	..	..
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.
Mysore.	1	63,52	9,97
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.	1	5,00	3,87	2	11,42	9,75
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.	1	7,01	5,93
Mahh.
Pondicherry.
Chandigarh.
Total	16	72,04	52,99	34	3,58,96	2,40,55

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		TOTAL (All Class Ranges)	
STATE	No. of assessors.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1505	1,81,72	40,30
Maharashtra.	3273	6,17,59	2,06,04
West Bengal.	4434	10,85,79	4,53,06
Uttar Pradesh.	2114	2,46,31	44,25
Punjab.	1519	1,49,75	25,64
Madhya Pradesh.	754	1,27,18	35,19
Bihar.	401	70,76	24,34
Orissa.	239	58,53	20,89
Assam.	521	78,43	17,40
Haryana.	629	56,50	9,16
Andhra Pradesh.	1039	1,10,90	17,38
Mysore.	829	1,77,30	32,42
Kerala.	606	80,26	17,09
Rajasthan.	883	95,41	15,86
Jammu & Kashmir.	248	27,97	5,64
Gujarat.	1173	1,31,48	23,71
Delhi.	905	1,56,54	52,12
Himachal Pradesh.	21	1,66	22
Manipur.	22	3,21	55
Tripura.	46	5,71	71
A & N. Islands.	14	1,28	17
Goa.	57	15,33	7,14
Mahi.	9	1,31	16
Pondicherry.	41	4,97	90
Chandigarh.			
Total	21332	34,85,89	10,50,64

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	8	27	1	74	3,43	14
Maharashtra.	109	3,09	25	271	12,29	55
West Bengal.	127	4,45	18	288	13,21	53
Uttar Pradesh.	26	87	3	109	5,02	20
Punjab.	17	52	2	41	1,84	6
Madhya Pradesh.	21	72	4	46	2,13	8
Bihar.	3	11	..	10	45	2
Orissa.	1	3	..	9	41	2
Assam.	10	36	3	39	1,79	7
Haryana.	13	43	1	12	57	3
Andhra Pradesh.	3	11	1	44	1,95	6
Mysore.	30	1,00	7	150	6,95	23
Kerala.	2	8	..	73	3,26	12
Rajasthan.	6	19	..	29	1,30	4
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	13	..
Gujarat.	35	1,02	5	113	5,15	19
Delhi.	12	42	5	26	1,25	5
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	4	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	4	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	10	1
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	5	..
Goa.	16	56	1	95	4,32	14
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	4	..	1	4	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	2	9	..
Total	440	14,28	75	1440	65,81	2,54

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

STATE	No. of assess oos.			Income assessed Rs. (000)			Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)		
	No. of assess oos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess oos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)			
Madras.	93	5,82	35	54	4,76	34			
Maharashtra.	367	22,70	1,70	261	22,93	2,01			
West Bengal.	376	23,37	1,36	241	21,77	1,68			
Uttar Pradesh.	100	6,17	35	62	5,62	43			
Punjab.	39	2,42	14	30	2,70	18			
Madhya Pradesh.	75	4,55	27	59	5,20	38			
Bihar.	22	1,44	8	18	1,62	13			
Orissa.	15	95	6	15	1,32	9			
Assam.	68	4,39	26	19	1,71	13			
Haryana.	14	88	5	3	27	2			
Andhra Pradesh.	59	3,58	22	36	3,21	25			
Mysore.	174	10,73	48	83	7,18	39			
Kerala.	58	3,63	23	38	3,41	25			
Rajasthan.	40	2,55	17	32	2,89	26			
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	12	1	3	26	2			
Gujarat.	154	9,34	51	85	7,39	51			
Delhi.	45	2,89	12	45	3,93	29			
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	2	12	1	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	13	1	3	26	2			
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	198	12,64	49	128	11,03	27			
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	6	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	1	10	1
Total	1904	1,18,58	6,90	1216	1,07,56	7,86			

(v (iv)) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs.10,001 to 12,500			Rs.12,501 to 15,000		
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	21	2,34	21	29	3,99	39
Maharashtra.	148	16,69	1,92	145	19,91	3,03
West Bengal.	125	1,30	1,39	89	12,41	1,33
Uttar Pradesh.	43	4,74	43	24	3,40	36
Punjab.	9	1,00	9	7	98	10
Madhya Pradesh.	29	3,28	28	43	5,94	73
Bihar.	6	71	7	9	1,24	13
Orissa.	9	1,05	10	8	1,11	13
Assam.	18	2,04	18	22	3,12	33
Haryana.	3	35	3	1	13	1
Andhra Pradesh.	35	4,01	33	12	1,68	18
Mysore.	72	8,09	53	33	4,50	39
Kerala.	30	3,39	29	16	2,23	23
Rajasthan.	12	1,41	12	10	1,42	14
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	47	4	1	14	1
Gujarat.	56	6,41	53	71	9,65	85
Delhi.	20	2,34	27	13	1,86	18
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	13	1	1	15	2
Tripura.	4	44	4	3	42	4
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	68	7,71	52	30	4,21	29
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	713	80,90	7,38	587	78,49	8,87

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs.15,001 to 17,500			Rs.17,501 to 20,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	46	7,60	68	15	2,83	30
Maharashtra.	96	15,47	2,29	92	17,28	2,58
West Bengal.	63	10,06	1,19	76	14,28	1,84
Uttar Pradesh.	27	4,24	57	15	2,94	35
Punjab.	6	97	8	8	1,53	14
Madhya Pradesh.	27	4,33	41	23	4,33	57
Bihar.	10	1,53	19	5	95	12
Orissa.	6	94	10	3	55	7
Assam.	15	2,45	29	7	1,32	15
Haryana.	17	2,18	2	9	1,80	22
Andhra Pradesh.	16	2,61	32	25	4,64	50
Mysore.	41	6,57	34	60	11,25	1,10
Kerala.	16	2,54	26	13	2,43	23
Rajasthan.	8	1,29	16	8	1,56	18
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	33	4	1	19	2
Gujarat.	41	6,63	47	32	6,10	54
Delhi.	8	1,31	14	11	2,14	38
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	19	3
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	36	4
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	34	5,51	41	17	3,25	23
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	1	20	1
Total	475	76,60	8,09	424	80,12	9,59

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs.20,001 to 25,000			Rs.25,001 to 30,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras.	33	7,39	88	30	8,18	1,35
Maharashtra.	144	32,39	6,77	89	24,47	4,55
West Bengal.	90	20,34	3,51	46	12,75	2,65
Uttar Pradesh.	18	4,08	62	8	2,23	46
Punjab.	4	94	12	8	2,21	52
Madhya Pradesh.	29	6,79	89	17	4,68	76
Bihar.	3	68	11	6	1,64	30
Orissa.	7	1,58	26	1	28	7
Assam.	6	1,34	19	5	1,32	24
Haryana.	1	22	1	2	55	4
Andhra Pradesh.	21	4,68	55	11	3,02	45
Mysore.	40	8,91	95	31	8,75	1,19
Kerala.	17	3,59	37	18	4,98	68
Rajasthan.	8	1,85	29	5	1,38	29
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	69	11	1	26	5
Gujarat.	39	8,91	97	37	10,23	96
Delhi.	19	4,37	91	17	4,80	1,03
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	23	4	1	30	6
Tripura.	1	20	3	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	22	4,87	43	10	2,77	33
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	506	1,14,05	18,01	323	94,80	15,98

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Andhra Pradesh.	35	11,93	2,23	14	6,34	1,43
Bihar.	111	38,64	9,66	77	34,24	11,92
West Bengal.	64	22,43	6,39	41	18,30	5,89
Uttar Pradesh.	16	5,53	1,95	14	6,17	1,74
Rajasthan.	9	3,04	60	3	1,32	41
Madhya Pradesh.	28	9,54	2,05	9	4,03	1,20
Bihar.	3	1,08	31	2	87	34
Orissa.	8	2,70	69	4	1,75	39
Assam.	12	4,24	92	3	1,30	39
Maryana.	3	1,07	20	2	97	24
Andhra Pradesh.	10	3,50	75	7	3,02	51
Kerala.	42	14,40	2,47	10	4,42	70
Mysore.	15	5,09	71	16	7,01	1,62
Kerala.	5	1,77	52	3	1,35	45
Rajasthan.	10	3,00	71	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	47	16,23	2,13	32	14,71	4,64
Gujarat	12	4,45	1,16	15	6,50	2,12
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	49	15
Goa.	3	1,02	10	9	4,01	58
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	433	1,49,66	32,39	262	1,16,80	34,72

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Age of total income assessed.	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Mizoram.	9	4,87	1,49	9	5,90	1,89
Madhya Pradesh.	67	37,33	17,74	58	37,59	16,27
West Bengal.	24	13,25	4,56	18	11,84	4,28
Uttar Pradesh.	11	5,84	2,04	2	1,40	59
Rajasthan.	2	1,05	34	..	..	..
Uttaranchal Pradesh.	1	51	16	6	3,89	1,03
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	1,34	55
Assam.	2	1,18	25	3	1,91	66
Uttar Pradesh.	2	1,15	43	4	2,60	1,04
Uttar Pradesh.	1	55	10	1	69	23
Uttar Pradesh.	7	3,84	1,10	13	8,11	2,25
Uttar Pradesh.	14	7,58	1,47	18	11,91	2,77
Uttar Pradesh.	9	4,36	82	7	4,62	87
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	1,57	57	4	2,57	64
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	13	7,18	2,31	9	5,96	1,52
Uttar Pradesh.	5	2,86	1,09	2	1,35	40
Uttar Pradesh.	1	59	7	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	5	2,84	58	3	2,00	34
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	176	96,55	35,12	159	1,03,98	35,33

(iv) - ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	14	11,80	3,91	22	30,50	13,12
Maharashtra.	66	54,06	26,51	78	1,11,08	49,16
West Bengal.	35	29,26	12,68	29	37,00	21,26
Uttar Pradesh.	6	4,98	2,21	12	17,10	3,11
Punjab.	8	6,95	2,91	3	4,41	2,29
Madhya Pradesh.	9	6,99	2,36	7	9,37	3,26
Bihar.	1	71	31	2	3,11	1,74
Orissa.	2	1,70	81	6	7,67	1,82
Assam.	..	..	..	2	2,20	1,23
Haryana.	2	1,78	76	3	4,86	91
Andhra Pradesh.	12	9,73	1,50	11	16,47	5,03
Mysore.	25	19,73	5,94	12	15,42	5,02
Kerala.	17	14,19	4,70	8	11,05	3,63
Rajasthan.	1	82	32	1	1,20	73
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	1,18	61
Gujarat.	19	15,74	4,49	15	21,44	8,14
Delhi.	7	6,25	3,14	9	12,12	6,96
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	1	72	4	2	2,59	57
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	4	5,44	2,57
Total	224	1,86,31	72,59	227	3,14,21	1,31,36

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	6	15,59	6,79	3	11,00	24
Maharashtra.	31	77,22	28,22	11	37,22	11,80
West Bengal.	8	18,10	6,82	2	7,41	6,02
Uttar Pradesh.	3	6,75	1,17	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	2	4,62	2,84	..	..	..
Bihar.	2	5,76	2,08	..	..	..
Orissa.	1	2,43	1,72	..	..	..
Assam.	1	2,37	1,65	..	..	..
Haryana.	2	4,58	43	2	7,35	2,81
Andhra Pradesh.	7	17,64	2,14	6	20,95	5,33
Mysore.	7	16,94	7,67	2	6,71	3,08
Kerala.	5	12,01	5,72	1	3,06	1,39
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	2	6,66	5,05
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	3,77	1,23
Gujarat.	4	9,20	1,54	..	..	..
Delhi.	1	2,50	1,80	1	3,31	2,35
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	3	6,64	2,93	1	3,35	1,01
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	1	3,42	10
Total	83	2,02,35	73,52	33	1,14,24	40,41

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Age of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000			Over 5,00,000			
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)
	Madras.	5	21,58	4,02	13	1,71,84	18,65
	Madharashtra.	5	22,86	10,13	31	6,22,58	2,43,69
	West Bengal.	1	4,87	1,03	7	67,23	39,41
	Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	9,85	22
	Punjab.	1	4,47	3,27	1	35,19	30,54
	Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	5,23	2,40
	Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Orissa.	..	..	..	2	18,35	1,10
	Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Andhra Pradesh.	3	12,56	1,91	4	23,38	3,88
	Mysora.	..	..	..	2	44,00	12,47
	Kerala.	3	13,32	5,92	..	..	..
	Rajasthan.	1	4,81	3,52	..	..	..
	Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Gujarat.	..	..	..	12	1,81,38	41,95
	Dolhi.	1	5,00	4,22	4	43,15	31,65
	Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Goa.	..	..	..	1	6,83	2,14
	Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	20	89,27	34,02	79	2,29,01	4,28,10

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs.	TOTAL (All Ranges)	
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	533	3,37,96	58,41
Maharashtra.	2256	12,60,94	4,50,75
West Bengal.	1750	3,76,46	1,23,80
Uttar Pradesh.	497	96,93	15,75
Punjab.	196	71,55	42,09
Madhya Pradesh.	432	86,23	19,71
Bihar.	104	23,29	6,48
Orissa.	102	45,91	8,34
Assam.	233	33,70	7,53
Haryana.	87	29,23	6,12
Andhra Pradesh.	342	1,48,99	27,27
Mysore.	846	2,15,04	47,46
Kerala.	362	1,04,25	28,03
Rajasthan.	178	35,59	13,43
Jammu & Kashmir.	32	10,53	2,84
Gujarat.	814	3,42,67	72,30
- Delhi.	273	1,12,80	58,34
Himachal Pradesh.	2	63	7
Manipur.	8	1,16	17
Tripura.	17	1,91	19
A & N. Islands.	2	54	15
Coa.	646	86,87	11,61
Mahi.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	14	..
Chamigarh.	9	9,25	2,69
Total	9724	34,33,57	10,03,53

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS.

Name of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SG) Rs. (000)	No of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.							
Maharashtra.							
West Bengal.							
Uttar Pradesh.							
Punjab.							
Madhya Pradesh.							
Bihar.							
Orissa.							
Assam.							
Haryana.							
Andhra Pradesh.							
Mysore.							
Kerala.							
Rajasthan.							
Jammu & Kashmir.							
Gujarat.							
Delhi.							
Himachal Pradesh.							
Manipur.							
Tripura.							
A & N. Islands.							
Goa.							
Mahh.							
Pondicherry.							
Chandigarh.							
Total							

NIL

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
	Madras.					
	Maharashtra.					
	West Bengal.					
	Uttar Pradesh.					
	Punjab.					
	Madhya Pradesh.					
	Bihar.					
	Orissa.					
	Assam.					
	Haryana.					
	Andhra Pradesh.					
	Mysore.					
	Kerala.					
	Rajasthan.					
	Jammu & Kashmir.					
	Gujarat.					
	Delhi.					
	Himachal Pradesh.					
	Manipur.					
	Tripura.					
	A & N. Islands.					
	Goa.					
	Mahil.					
	Pondicherry.					
	Chandigarh.					
	Total					

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000			
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar.						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Haryana.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delhi.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Manipur.						
Tripura.						
A & N. Islands.						
Goa.						
Maharashtra.						
Pondicherry.						
Chandigarh.						
Total						

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS.

STATE	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500			Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar.						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Haryana.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delhi.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Manipur.						
Tripura.						
A & N. Islands.						
Goa.						
Maharashtra.						
Pondicherry.						
Chandigarh.						
Total						

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000		Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	
STATE					
Madras.			1295	3,55,35	2,73
Maharashtra.			3530	9,68,19	6,91
West Bengal.			725	1,98,78	1,48
Uttar Pradesh.			1451	3,97,45	2,76
Punjab.			1113	3,05,42	2,12
Madhya Pradesh.			940	2,58,79	1,91
Bihar.			187	51,35	35
Orissa.			98	26,99	19
Assam.			210	57,36	38
Haryana.			373	1,02,04	77
Andhra Pradesh.			1135	3,10,62	2,24
Mysore.			792	2,17,42	1,49
Kerala.			276	75,50	54
Rajasthan.			509	1,39,55	94
Jammu & Kashmir.			125	34,36	27
Gujarat.			2577	7,07,58	5,21
Delhi.			644	1,77,66	1,32
Himachal Pradesh.			14	3,82	2
Manipur.			11	3,03	2
Tripura.			17	4,49	1
A & N. Islands.			1	28	..
Goa.			38	10,56	8
Mizhi.		
Pondicherry.			5	1,35	1
Chandigarh.			37	10,08	7
Total			16103	44,18,02	31,82

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	STATE	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	1812	6,26,00	14,06	1115	4,96,50	17,12
Maharashtra.	4999	17,34,36	39,88	3444	15,41,21	53,91
West Bengal.	1093	3,80,48	8,52	690	3,06,70	10,28
Uttar Pradesh.	1771	6,11,48	13,79	1043	4,68,85	16,44
Punjab.	1402	4,83,77	11,11	834	3,71,65	12,99
Madhya Pradesh.	1209	4,19,15	9,05	640	2,84,26	9,95
Bihar.	306	1,05,95	2,46	192	85,27	2,80
Orissa.	171	59,38	1,37	108	48,51	1,94
Assam.	273	94,09	2,32	166	74,34	2,52
Haryana.	388	1,34,05	2,94	211	94,19	3,15
Andhra Pradesh.	1458	5,01,76	11,06	821	3,66,17	12,85
Mysore.	1095	3,78,48	9,56	758	3,39,19	12,15
Kerala.	470	1,62,69	4,10	266	1,18,57	4,92
Rajasthan.	617	2,13,62	4,67	328	1,46,06	5,04
Jammu & Kashmir.	147	50,06	1,04	99	44,30	1,46
Gujarat.	3184	11,02,48	24,67	1908	8,51,46	29,44
Delhi.	878	3,04,07	8,08	497	2,21,26	8,74
Himachal Pradesh.	20	6,79	14	14	6,13	33
Manipur.	17	5,85	13	9	3,83	12
Tripura.	9	2,92	4	4	1,79	4
A & N. Islands.	3	1,01	2	..	..	..
Goa.	63	21,95	47	46	20,84	61
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	1,36	2	5	2,11	7
Chandigarh.	52	12,03	39	36	15,90	50
Total	21441	74,19,78	1,69,95	13239	59,09,09	2,07,37

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)
Madras.	723	3,95,24	17,51	489	3,17,20	17,59
Maharashtra.	2416	13,23,70	60,31	1757	11,38,08	61,38
West Bengal.	501	2,72,66	12,78	333	2,15,82	11,79
Uttar Pradesh.	644	3,51,19	16,06	467	3,00,70	16,25
Punjab.	500	2,73,43	12,09	368	2,37,54	12,69
Madhya Pradesh.	480	2,64,17	12,02	254	1,70,85	9,63
Bihar.	94	51,68	2,25	72	46,88	2,72
Orissa.	77	42,33	1,91	48	30,99	1,66
Assam.	117	64,30	2,91	82	52,99	3,30
Haryana.	131	71,50	3,33	87	56,57	3,11
Andhra Pradesh.	513	2,79,62	12,88	335	2,16,19	11,94
Mysore.	447	2,44,46	11,00	305	1,98,21	10,87
Kerala.	199	1,09,52	5,40	136	87,74	4,55
Rajasthan.	221	1,20,71	5,41	96	62,27	3,32
Jammu & Kashmir.	52	28,87	1,20	43	27,59	1,52
Gujarat.	1192	6,49,61	29,07	761	4,91,44	26,47
Delhi.	300	1,63,86	7,64	223	1,44,47	8,19
Himachal Pradesh.	6	3,26	15	7	4,72	25
Manipur.	4	2,11	9	3	2,00	10
Tripura.	5	2,66	11	5	3,17	17
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	67	4
Goa.	15	8,09	48	15	9,65	49
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	2,13	9	1	62	2
Chandigarh.	22	12,05	51	5	3,19	16
Total	8663	47,37,15	2,15,24	5903	39,19,55	2,08,21

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
	Range of total income assessed.	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	783	6,50,32	43,14	826	11,21,84	1,05,99
Maharashtra.	3117	26,04,30	1,69,58	3142	42,52,13	3,92,24
West Bengal.	647	5,39,09	33,44	724	9,87,90	88,30
Uttar Pradesh.	709	5,83,71	37,83	424	5,49,57	49,63
Punjab.	491	4,06,81	26,92	308	4,10,28	37,31
Madhya Pradesh.	471	3,92,59	25,08	259	3,36,62	31,09
Bihar.	102	82,92	5,24	90	1,17,13	10,22
Orissa.	107	90,70	5,95	122	1,65,82	16,23
Assam.	172	1,41,66	9,64	108	1,51,87	14,38
Haryana.	97	78,82	5,46	50	60,99	5,20
Andhra Pradesh.	534	4,41,54	29,36	393	5,21,27	48,13
Mysore.	463	3,82,17	24,93	411	5,53,14	51,77
Kerala.	246	2,03,00	13,94	262	3,60,84	34,27
Rajasthan.	120	1,00,44	6,77	100	1,32,52	11,95
Jammu & Kashmir.	42	35,47	2,37	24	33,19	3,18
Gujarat.	1298	10,78,80	70,69	1051	14,18,77	1,31,15
Delhi.	381	3,17,62	20,54	356	4,87,91	45,66
Himachal Pradesh.	9	7,92	52	6	8,36	79
Manipur.	2	1,63	11	1	1,15	9
Tripura.	3	2,27	14	2	3,23	34
A & N. Islands.	1	76	5	..	..	..
Goa.	19	16,24	96	28	36,45	2,82
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	1,60	10	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	15	12,47	81	15	18,26	2,16
Total	9831	81,272,85	5,33,57	8702	117,29,24	10,82,90

: 160 :
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS. (Contd.)

STATE	Range of total income assessed.			Range of total income assessed.		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T-SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T-SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	143	3,43,80	40,69	52	1,72,73	23,55
Maharashtra.	607	14,62,69	9,75,66	195	6,68,14	85,70
West Bengal.	170	4,12,49	45,77	66	2,21,05	26,86
Uttar Pradesh.	69	1,66,56	19,45	23	79,50	10,05
Punjab.	49	1,18,19	13,92	17	60,70	7,93
Madhya Pradesh.	33	79,43	9,58	10	35,86	4,60
Bihar.	15	37,54	4,45	12	41,89	5,22
Orissa.	12	28,13	3,31	9	29,16	3,54
Assam.	18	44,65	5,12	5	17,40	2,24
Haryana.	2	4,99	63	2	6,49	82
Andhra Pradesh.	40	94,97	12,98	22	73,23	9,38
Mysore.	90	2,15,09	25,45	15	50,91	6,60
Kerala.	59	1,41,92	17,84	27	92,03	11,92
Rajasthan.	16	38,09	4,33	5	16,76	1,99
Jammu & Kashmir.	11	28,19	3,40	6	19,41	2,44
Gujarat.	171	4,14,06	49,88	58	2,01,48	26,27
Delhi.	65	1,53,48	17,54	23	79,20	9,51
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	3,28	35
Tripura.	2	4,88	57	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	1	2,30	28	..	..	..
Goa.	5	11,78	1,06	1	3,51	43
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	2,99	39	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	2	4,44	1,56	..	..	..
Total	1581	38,13,66	4,53,61	549	18,72,76	2,39,40

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000			Rs. 5,00,000 and Over.		
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras.	24	1,05,42	14,02	39	3,28,73	44,98
Maharashtra.	88	3,96,42	55,55	169	15,87,80	2,29,73
West Bengal.	37	1,67,91	21,59	61	6,11,89	79,93
Uttar Pradesh.	3	13,66	1,34	22	1,69,96	23,92
Punjab.	17	73,74	10,14	15	1,55,93	17,68
Madhya Pradesh.	4	18,29	2,57	9	1,05,63	15,62
Bihar.	2	9,06	1,20	5	63,89	8,69
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	7,46	97
Assam.	2	8,25	1,06	2	14,96	2,06
Haryana.	2	8,85	1,23	2	11,95	1,57
Andhra Pradesh.	3	13,26	1,84	9	64,54	10,91
Mysore.	7	28,99	3,89	22	2,93,47	30,58
Kerala.	5	22,14	3,04	15	1,26,37	18,24
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	4	50,50	7,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	22,55	3,01
Gujarat.	17	78,79	10,77	29	2,22,93	34,74
Delhi.	10	44,72	5,70	24	2,33,69	31,69
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	1	4,90	68	1	5,84	84
Goa.	2	9,06	96	8	71,71	8,70
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	224	10,03,46	1,35,58	440	41,48,80	5,71,10

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.

Total (All Ranges)

STATE	No. of assessors	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	7301	49,13,13	3,41,41
Maharashtra.	23464	176,77,02	13,30,85
West Bengal.	5047	43,14,77	3,40,49
Uttar Pradesh.	6631	36,92,63	2,07,52
Punjab.	5114	28,97,46	1,64,90
Madhya Pradesh.	4319	23,65,64	1,31,10
Bihar.	1077	6,93,56	45,61
Orissa.	753	5,29,47	37,07
Assam.	1155	7,21,87	45,99
Haryana.	1345	6,30,44	28,21
Andhra Pradesh.	5263	28,83,17	1,63,57
Mysore.	4405	29,01,56	1,88,29
Kerala.	1961	15,00,32	1,18,76
Rajasthan.	2016	10,20,52	51,66
Jammu & Kashmir.	552	3,23,99	19,89
Gujarat.	12246	72,16,40	4,38,36
Delhi.	3401	23,30,94	1,64,61
Himachal Pradesh.	76	41,00	2,20
Manipur.	48	22,88	1,01
Tripura.	47	25,41	1,42
A & N. Islands.	9	15,76	1,91
Goa.	340	2,19,84	17,06
Mahi.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	22	12,15	70
Chandigarh.	184	92,42	6,16
Total	36076	570,41,35	35,48,75

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

STATE	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,000 to 5,000		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I T+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	226	3,41	2,01	48	2,12	1,12
Maharashtra.	696	9,04	6,09	114	5,25	3,18
West Bengal.	958	15,27	9,19	144	6,62	3,91
Uttar Pradesh.	88	1,23	75	17	76	46
Punjab.	30	56	34	5	23	14
Madhya Pradesh.	35	51	31	14	64	38
Bihar.	14	19	12	3	14	9
Orissa.	5	8	4	4	19	10
Assam.	22	35	21	10	46	28
Haryana.	24	31	21	4	19	10
Andhra Pradesh.	34	63	36	13	59	38
Mysore.	65	92	53	6	27	17
Kerala.	170	2,48	1,33	22	1,00	58
Rajasthan.	59	87	54	10	46	26
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	4	2	..	..	..
Gujarat.	151	2,07	1,23	14	62	36
Delhi.	277	4,29	2,67	48	2,28	1,39
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	5	3	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2861	42,33	25,98	476	21,82	12,90

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	67	4,11	2,18	47	4,12	2,17
Maharashtra.	184	11,57	7,02	135	12,00	7,17
West Bengal.	265	16,55	9,64	260	22,84	13,72
Uttar Pradesh.	24	1,46	83	21	1,87	97
Punjab.	2	14	4	7	57	32
Madhya Pradesh.	7	44	24	5	46	29
Bihar.	4	25	12	8	71	41
Orissa.	1	7	4	3	26	15
Assam.	11	69	36	9	79	43
Haryana.	4	26	16	4	35	23
Andhra Pradesh.	9	58	31	4	36	23
Mysore.	14	85	48	12	1,05	56
Kerala.	33	2,10	1,19	25	2,30	1,37
Rajasthan.	19	1,16	69	10	94	57
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	11	6	2	18	12
Gujarat.	24	1,51	86	30	2,64	1,38
Dalini.	78	4,90	2,93	61	5,61	3,44
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	....	..	..	..	..	..
Mani.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	5	3	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	749	46,80	27,18	643	57,05	33,53

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000			
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I.T.-50) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (I.T.-50) Rs. (000)
Madras.	20	4,86	2,90	22	4,16	2,52
Maharashtra.	74	11,99	7,35	93	17,39	10,48
West Bengal.	120	18,55	11,59	123	23,26	13,42
Uttar Pradesh.	8	1,29	74	8	1,52	86
Punjab.	5	80	50	2	38	13
Madhya Pradesh.	1	17	11	12	2,24	1,33
Bihar.	1	15	11	1	20	13
Orissa.	2	32	15	2	38	20
Assam.	4	63	40	2	38	24
Haryana.	2	33	11	2	39	25
Andhra Pradesh.	3	50	29	1	18	10
Mysore.	7	1,14	60	20	3,78	1,40
Kerala.	11	1,79	1,05	11	2,03	1,20
Rajasthan.	13	2,10	1,28	7	1,31	80
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	16	9	1	19	11
Gujarat.	12	1,95	1,04	13	2,43	1,30
Delhi.	22	3,56	2,14	31	5,97	3,65
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	316	51,31	30,45	351	66,19	38,12

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000			
	Range of total income assessed.	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC, Rs. (000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.		38	8,53	4,76	41	11,51	6,60
Maharashtra.		139	31,57	17,42	109	30,11	17,62
West Bengal.		208	46,77	27,37	168	45,90	27,17
Uttar Pradesh.		10	2,26	1,29	10	2,65	1,45
Punjab.		8	1,81	99	5	1,40	87
Madhya Pradesh.		11	2,56	1,47	5	1,35	76
Bihar.		1	24	13	3	82	46
Orissa.		1	26	17
Assam.		9	2,15	1,20	9	2,49	1,50
Haryana.		7	1,58	78	3	85	48
Andhra Pradesh.		8	1,79	94	7	1,99	1,10
Mysore.		9	2,12	1,07	8	2,15	1,17
Kerala.		26	5,85	3,11	11	2,98	1,72
Rajasthan.		12	2,67	1,55	8	2,21	1,23
Jammu & Kashmir.		1	25	17
Gujarat.		23	5,23	2,75	13	3,55	2,09
Delhi.		51	11,66	7,06	39	10,84	6,26
Himachal Pradesh.	
Manipur.	
Tripura.	
A & N. Islands.	
Goa.	
Mahar.	
Pondicherry.		1	23	5	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	
Total		561	1,27,02	71,94	441	1,21,31	70,82

- 177 -
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000			
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	31	11,00	6,20	67	30,40	13,89
Maharashtra.	180	62,51	36,47	156	70,45	41,77
West Bengal.	264	92,61	54,41	256	1,15,09	60,50
Uttar Pradesh.	16	5,54	3,29	16	7,23	4,19
Punjab.	12	4,31	2,51	4	1,71	99
Madhya Pradesh.	9	3,07	1,81	10	4,68	2,40
Bihar.	4	1,29	65	2	91	50
Orissa.	1	36	22	..	..	..
Assam.	12	4,13	2,42	14	6,26	3,62
Haryana.	3	1,06	69	6	2,78	1,27
Andhra Pradesh.	11	3,93	2,56	8	3,58	2,45
Mysore.	17	5,81	3,07	14	6,24	3,33
Kerala.	27	9,43	5,25	25	11,70	6,82
Rajasthan.	17	6,03	3,30	4	1,69	1,08
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	70	44	..	..	..
Gujarat.	21	7,34	4,14	14	6,24	3,31
Delhi.	59	20,53	12,39	50	23,13	13,49
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	686	2,39,70	1,39,82	616	2,92,09	1,65,61

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	29	15,66	8,13	26	16,68	9,13
Maharashtra.	151	83,19	49,53	117	75,89	43,48
West Bengal.	156	85,62	50,53	155	1,00,10	57,67
Uttar Pradesh.	6	3,37	1,69	10	6,46	3,69
Punjab.	4	2,23	1,20	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	7	3,96	2,07	3	1,98	1,12
Bihar.	2	1,07	47	3	1,94	1,07
Orissa.	1	51	26	1	69	34
Assam.	9	5,05	3,01	7	4,53	2,46
Haryana.	4	2,29	1,49	4	2,64	1,71
Andhra Pradesh.	7	3,81	2,54	5	3,21	1,62
Mysore.	22	12,68	10,02	13	8,47	5,17
Kerala.	17	9,40	5,17	17	11,28	6,70
Rajasthan.	6	3,34	1,93	1	65	31
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	64	38
Gujarat.	12	6,49	3,89	18	11,67	6,06
Delhi.	38	20,98	12,38	23	14,90	8,70
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maid.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	471	2,59,65	1,54,35	404	2,61,73	1,49,61

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES. (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
	Range of total income assessed.	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	54	45,29	26,23	103	1,53,27	84,40
Maharashtra.	262	2,20,08	1,26,62	449	6,39,79	3,65,53
West Bengal.	305	2,56,48	1,46,50	452	6,48,94	3,63,01
Uttar Pradesh.	19	14,18	9,82	24	33,41	18,81
Punjab.	5	4,48	2,43	14	20,84	10,13
Madhya Pradesh.	6	5,37	3,00	12	17,45	8,83
Bihar.	..	..	..	5	7,26	4,02
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	13	11,25	6,30	14	20,79	11,39
Haryana.	7	5,90	3,33	11	14,75	8,74
Andhra Pradesh.	17	15,25	9,70	26	35,23	22,26
Mysore.	78	65,92	40,49	44	61,84	35,77
Kerala.	22	18,70	10,29	40	56,53	30,75
Rajasthan.	11	9,45	5,61	11	14,82	7,71
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	1,74	1,03	1	1,31	78
Gujarat.	22	18,76	10,74	51	71,55	41,03
Delhi.	46	39,61	23,91	72	1,04,92	58,33
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	869	7,32,46	4,26,00	1329	10,02,70	10,72,49

- 180 -
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	55	1,34,49	73,38	21	71,89	38,70
Maharashtra.	212	5,25,90	2,88,85	195	4,71,52	2,54,64
West Bengal.	201	4,96,26	2,68,78	127	4,38,44	2,47,37
Uttar Pradesh.	8	19,60	11,59	7	23,62	12,96
Punjab.	5	11,70	6,51	2	6,91	4,22
Madhya Pradesh.	5	11,74	6,45	4	13,36	6,05
Bihar.	5	11,85	6,65	3	9,95	6,03
Orissa.	1	2,04	1,02	..	..	..
Assam.	4	9,07	4,99	1	3,02	1,67
Haryana.	5	11,97	6,82	2	7,09	4,45
Andhra Pradesh.	7	17,23	10,12	6	21,13	12,59
Mysora.	12	28,60	16,16	4	13,78	8,31
Kerala.	22	55,32	30,43	20	69,52	38,97
Rajasthan.	6	14,23	8,62	7	23,76	13,96
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	2,65	1,41	..	..	..
Gujarat.	20	49,05	26,72	20	70,35	39,22
Dalhi.	34	82,03	47,15	15	51,43	29,13
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	3,86	75
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	603	14,83,73	8,15,65	376	12,99,63	7,19,02

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,00,000 to 5,00,000			Over Rs. 5,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	14	62,91	36,66	136	27,67,13	14,45,59
Maharashtra.	110	4,93,36	2,69,09	772	249,07,71	134,48,00
West Bengal.	74	3,37,80	1,94,95	558	164,45,47	85,31,56
Uttar Pradesh.	3	13,41	7,89	13	1,94,36	1,09,10
Punjab.	..	..	..	14	1,63,46	91,42
Madhya Pradesh.	3	12,77	5,45	7	2,95,95	1,55,16
Bihar.	1	4,13	2,51	7	3,83,48	1,75,18
Orissa.	1	4,10	2,47	5	1,21,05	62,97
Assam.	..	..	..	6	79,44	51,42
Haryana.	2	8,37	5,17	7	92,07	53,72
Andhra Pradesh.	4	16,97	6,27	29	6,82,08	3,67,67
Mysore.	6	25,74	13,12	33	10,80,56	5,32,11
Kerala.	13	59,04	28,15	55	10,14,29	6,02,53
Rajasthan.	2	8,88	4,67	12	1,55,79	78,05
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	4,22	2,36	..	..	..
Gujarat.	13	58,05	29,72	58	9,87,43	5,09,24
Delhi.	13	59,55	31,69	60	19,54,12	10,52,26
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	16,37	8,16
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	260	11,69,42	6,40,17	1778	513,40,76	272,74,15

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.		Total (All Ranges)		Total (All Ranges and All Classes)		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1134	33,61,23	17,71,91	148849	251,96,47	46,39,62
Maharashtra.	4319	277,08,22	150,17,99	533085	1076,62,26	263,87,23
West Bengal.	5096	192,51,95	101,20,49	245841	485,92,63	150,10,47
Uttar Pradesh.	335	3,37,07	1,91,99	127365	162,35,07	17,05,81
Punjab	134	2,22,80	1,23,41	73007	106,64,51	12,57,84
Madhya Pradesh.	168	3,80,18	1,98,06	75849	103,94,78	12,49,78
Bihar.	70	4,24,98	1,98,84	32872	43,66,35	6,52,69
Orissa.	29	1,30,44	68,19	15710	23,89,02	3,50,86
Assam.	166	1,52,77	92,63	31736	39,19,12	5,29,33
Haryana.	110	1,54,35	90,42	25895	30,87,63	3,20,01
Andhra Pradesh.	212	8,10,55	4,42,38	79394	119,48,49	15,46,98
Mysore.	408	13,24,91	6,76,14	86022	132,44,50	20,06,70
Kerala.	598	13,39,66	7,78,79	48520	84,56,03	17,95,44
Rajasthan.	233	2,52,43	1,33,32	48404	55,11,22	5,80,62
Jammu & Kashmir.	20	12,38	7,05	10941	13,43,13	1,33,71
Gujarat.	556	13,10,29	6,87,01	175356	270,10,61	34,63,17
Delhi.	1107	24,32,07	13,26,22	113649	170,35,76	33,53,38
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	2749	2,86,57	20,98
Manipur.	1	12	8	1212	1,40,24	12,70
Tripura.	..	..	..	1496	1,61,30	12,77
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	331	45,17	4,52
Goa.	..	..	..	7393	11,06,59	1,25,85
Mehl.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondi cherry.	7	20,56	9,02	1879	2,36,64	28,13
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	5065	5,67,35	49,17
Total	14703	596,26,96	319,33,94	1392620	3196,01,44	652,37,72

STATEMENT NO. 6

Classification of the Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of Net Income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them for the year ending 31st March, 1969.

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,000 and below	Rs. 4,001 to 5,000	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	5882	2, 23, 47	17341	7, 57, 69	48324	30, 79, 93
Maharashtra	17962	6, 53, 89	64215	29, 10, 46	172456	104, 57, 34
West Bengal	53113	21, 04, 58	16885	7, 65, 14	86862	52, 10, 69
Uttar Pradesh	4593	1, 74, 24	17706	8, 31, 22	38434	23, 20, 06
Punjab	1081	29, 65	9192	4, 25, 26	21233	12, 90, 95
Madhya Pradesh	524	17, 72	9366	4, 29, 21	24447	14, 71, 55
Bihar	2616	1, 03, 32	2971	1, 37, 89	10330	6, 23, 01
Orissa	70	2, 53	4424	2, 01, 47	2656	1, 65, 35
Assam	4670	1, 83, 95	2859	1, 37, 04	10079	5, 92, 89
Haryana	250	8, 02	3261	1, 52, 95	8560	5, 15, 55
Andhra Pradesh	364	12, 29	7951	3, 62, 17	24385	14, 67, 01
Mysore	470	15, 43	10978	5, 02, 78	30755	18, 66, 07
Kerala	393	11, 32	5550	2, 54, 00	18388	11, 17, 33
Rajasthan	386	13, 68	6241	2, 91, 71	18441	11, 20, 35
Jammu & Kashmir	64	2, 34	1456	68, 13	4308	2, 59, 95
Gujarat	3010	58, 94	22071	10, 10, 40	52452	31, 58, 24
Delhi	1127	35, 97	33209	18, 19, 85	28627	17, 43, 30
Himachal Pradesh	121	4, 37	419	19, 70	1045	64, 07
Manipur	6	22	199	9, 53	416	24, 94
Tripura	8	30	244	10, 90	516	31, 70
A & N Islands	4	16	84	4, 03	110	6, 71
Goa	388	12, 70	942	42, 43	2165	1, 31, 79
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	68	1, 71	128	5, 94	507	31, 23
Chandigarh	58	1, 62	1098	49, 63	1431	87, 52
Total	97228	36, 72, 32	238790	111, 99, 53	606927	368, 77, 53

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	18783	16,28,50	12566	14,10,77	7593	10,39,33
Maharashtra	67406	57,54,75	57315	61,95,58	33402	45,76,37
West Bengal	26116	23,05,92	11591	13,23,54	7655	10,46,97
Uttar Pradesh	19183	16,44,24	10049	11,17,04	6464	8,79,79
Punjab	10397	8,97,17	6000	6,66,39	3656	4,98,90
Madhya Pradesh	11832	10,14,81	5864	6,52,55	3998	5,44,25
Bihar	5793	4,83,00	2092	2,34,04	1536	2,09,72
Orissa	2390	2,04,11	889	98,81	795	1,07,75
Assam	4761	3,08,10	1848	2,04,91	1256	1,71,41
Haryana	3825	3,29,64	1874	2,07,99	891	1,20,76
Andhra Pradesh	11985	10,31,86	6584	7,32,27	4136	5,64,80
Mysore	12322	10,55,59	6955	7,72,03	3942	5,38,04
Kerala	7035	6,05,81	4056	4,50,90	2482	3,37,49
Rajasthan	7329	6,28,56	3312	3,67,75	1861	2,53,72
Jammu & Kashmir	1724	1,48,22	830	92,27	525	71,80
Gujarat	25481	22,03,29	14531	16,19,11	10134	13,80,19
Delhi	15446	13,08,71	8703	9,58,61	5604	7,78,30
Himachal Pradesh	393	33,90	224	24,91	128	17,56
Manipur	213	18,40	86	9,54	50	6,82
Tripura	288	24,99	132	14,55	70	9,60
A & N Islands	33	2,87	27	2,96	13	1,80
Goa	985	84,80	581	65,10	410	55,72
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	445	38,80	269	29,89	154	20,96
Chandigarh	1024	89,60	402	45,41	248	33,96
Total	255189	219,45,73	156780	172,96,92	97003	132,66,01

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	5056	8,18,52	3541	6,60,56	4959	11,00,77
Maharashtra	17440	28,23,85	17540	32,67,27	16684	37,04,63
West Bengal	5187	8,43,43	4843	9,10,96	6358	14,26,61
Uttar Pradesh	3639	5,87,07	2495	4,65,51	3030	6,68,27
Punjab	2358	3,81,25	1707	3,19,34	1972	4,36,67
Madhya Pradesh	2313	3,73,57	1597	2,97,88	1879	4,13,29
Bihar	847	1,36,65	644	1,20,05	640	1,40,97
Orissa	566	92,05	383	71,36	439	97,81
Assam	882	1,41,99	585	1,08,68	716	1,58,22
Haryana	517	83,81	354	66,15	445	98,27
Andhra Pradesh	2597	4,17,98	1876	3,50,82	2111	4,66,20
Mysore	2559	4,11,09	1844	3,42,79	2148	4,75,93
Kerala	1597	2,58,50	1240	2,31,32	1680	3,73,37
Rajasthan	1057	1,70,01	610	1,13,15	736	1,61,89
Jammu & Kashmir	308	49,80	181	33,64	230	50,20
Gujarat	6001	9,69,98	4207	8,00,54	5225	11,52,73
Delhi	3726	5,95,12	2598	4,88,57	2867	6,36,81
Himachal Pradesh	82	13,31	44	8,27	45	9,89
Manipur	42	6,83	29	5,40	26	5,81
Tripura	32	5,23	25	4,66	37	8,16
A & N Islands	12	1,98	5	92	12	2,72
Goa	234	37,58	168	31,31	246	54,57
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	53	8,59	45	8,43	78	17,19
Chandigarh	117	18,96	104	19,46	103	23,01
Total	57222	92,47,15	46755	87,27,04	52666	116,83,99

- 185 -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	2613	7,10,98	2104	7,14,46	677	2,96,67
Maharashtra	11127	30,29,66	8206	27,98,91	2775	12,38,18
West Bengal	3071	8,36,01	3253	11,04,52	1137	5,08,16
Uttar Pradesh	1272	3,44,03	667	2,24,74	199	86,96
Punjab	844	2,29,53	570	1,94,01	193	85,72
Madhya Pradesh	765	2,08,22	544	1,78,86	141	60,68
Bihar	298	80,50	255	85,45	63	27,56
Orissa	290	78,98	200	68,90	32	13,91
Assam	347	94,35	362	1,23,81	130	56,92
Haryana	150	40,74	96	32,47	13	5,84
Andhra Pradesh	896	2,41,94	639	2,14,65	212	93,80
Mysore	1007	2,72,55	739	2,48,70	249	1,11,30
Kerala	925	2,51,88	741	2,71,82	275	1,22,65
Rajasthan	296	77,11	128	42,93	30	13,61
Jammu & Kashmir	84	22,22	45	15,12	12	5,32
Gujarat	2498	6,77,44	1818	6,17,82	518	2,27,64
Delhi	1368	3,70,29	1817	6,28,77	491	2,11,84
Himachal Pradesh	25	6,87	15	5,05	3	1,34
Manipur	3	5,02	7	2,61	4	1,74
Tripura	14	3,79	5	1,67	2	94
A & N Islands	2	54	..	..	1	41
Goa	79	21,07	90	30,96	38	16,78
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	25	6,70	15	5,03	6	2,64
Chandigarh	58	15,54	31	10,15	14	6,06
Total	28132	76,25,96	22347	76,21,41	7215	31,91,67

- : 187 : -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income.	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,00 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	217	1,17,53	100	64,22	133	1,05,03
Maharashtra	1063	5,76,15	594	3,82,52	578	4,73,31
West Bengal	459	2,50,22	183	1,18,62	189	1,55,04
Uttar Pradesh	45	24,37	31	20,03	39	30,83
Punjab	60	32,67	30	19,24	32	26,73
Madhya Pradesh	33	17,22	24	15,40	27	22,14
Bihar	25	13,66	15	9,75	15	12,63
Orissa	17	9,23	4	2,45	9	7,90
Assam	27	13,95	5	3,29	6	4,80
Haryana	10	5,45	9	5,96	5	3,77
Andhra Pradesh	72	38,88	35	22,99	33	26,41
Mysore	88	47,41	63	40,66	48	37,77
Kerala	133	72,11	50	32,27	53	44,64
Rajasthan	16	8,83	8	5,17	5	4,09
Jammu & Kashmir	6	3,36	11	6,33	2	1,61
Gujarat	190	1,04,42	97	62,82	98	78,07
Delhi	164	90,35	67	43,19	106	85,98
Himachal Pradesh	3	1,08	1	69	1	99
Manipur	2	1,15	..	..	1	72
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	12	6,44	13	8,48	14	11,41
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	1,09	..	..	1	96
Chandigarh	1	55	..	..	1	93
Total	2645	14,36,12	1340	8,64,08	1396	11,35,76

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	65	85,37	5	11,55	3	10,14
Maharashtra	256	3,47,77	44	1,04,12	14	49,15
West Bengal	106	1,39,96	14	33,77	9	32,41
Uttar Pradesh	16	22,20	4	10,11	3	10,15
Punjab	15	18,20	3	7,78	1	3,46
Madhya Pradesh	24	32,95	1	2,39	..	..
Bihar	6	8,54	3	7,08	1	3,09
Orissa	1	1,29	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	1	2,40	..	..
Haryana	1	1,42	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	13	16,66	1	2,16	1	3,28
Mysore	23	30,94	6	15,51	6	21,57
Kerala	40	50,92	6	13,69	2	7,42
Rajasthan	2	2,06	1	2,57	1	3,71
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	35	45,60	6	13,44	3	10,61
Delhi	82	1,12,83	14	34,06	2	6,25
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	14	19,33	2	4,87	5	17,29
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	699	9,36,04	111	2,65,50	51	1,78,53

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over 5,00,000		TOTAL (ALL RANGES)	
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	1	11, 61	129963	128, 47, 10
Maharashtra	8	35, 77	7	98, 95	489152	494, 78, 63
West bengal	5	22, 32	5	41, 88	227041	191, 75, 75
Uttar Pradesh	1	4, 80	..	..	107870	94, 65, 66
Punjab	..	..	5	50, 71	59549	56, 13, 63
Madhya Pradesh	1	4, 76	3	24, 24	63383	57, 31, 69
Bihar	..	..	1	22, 06	28151	24, 58, 97
Orissa	..	..	..	..	13165	12, 23, 90
Assam	..	..	..	..	28534	24, 06, 71
Haryana	..	..	..	..	20261	16, 78, 79
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	63891	60, 66, 17
Mysore	1	4, 24	4	28, 67	74207	68, 39, 07
Kerala	1	4, 57	1	7, 78	44648	45, 19, 79
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	40460	32, 80, 90
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	9786	8, 30, 31
Gujarat	1	4, 97	1	5, 01	148467	142, 41, 26
Delhi	3	13, 52	1	6, 27	106022	99, 58, 59
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	2549	2, 12, 00
Manipur	..	..	..	..	1099	98, 73
Tripura	..	..	..	..	1373	1, 16, 49
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	303	25, 10
Goa	1	4, 60	1	5, 05	6388	6, 62, 23
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	1796	1, 79, 16
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	4690	4, 02, 39
Total	22	99, 55	30	3, 02, 23	1672548	1575, 73, 07

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	44	1,01	247	11,75	1709	1,09,22
Maharashtra	38	1,10	279	13,15	2249	1,47,43
West Bengal	12	46	44	2,05	466	30,73
Uttar Pradesh	14	48	249	11,79	3266	2,15,81
Punjab	13	39	195	9,21	1883	1,22,37
Madhya Pradesh	32	68	220	10,60	1927	1,27,40
Bihar	8	25	105	4,97	1454	97,86
Orissa	..	..	18	84	328	21,88
Assam	1	4	27	1,25	261	17,19
Haryana	16	39	130	6,21	1188	77,10
Andhra Pradesh	7	22	199	9,51	2261	1,45,74
Mysore	4	15	124	5,89	1275	83,46
Kerala	..	..	2	10	42	2,69
Rajasthan	2	7	182	8,66	1995	1,32,77
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	8	37	104	6,87
Gujarat	74	1,06	297	14,07	2727	1,76,19
Delhi	6	16	61	2,85	417	26,97
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	1	4	37	2,55
Manipur	..	..	..	..	18	1,25
Tripura	..	..	..	..	8	57
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	1	7
Goa	..	..	2	9	2	13
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	1	5	14	91
Chandigarh	..	..	6	28	43	2,90
Total	271	6,46	2397	1,13,73	23675	15,50,06

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	1670	1,45,82	1236	1,38,04	935	1,28,17
Maharashtra	2114	1,82,94	1408	1,57,59	1127	1,51,43
West Bengal	463	40,33	302	33,81	278	37,99
Uttar Pradesh	2037	1,75,42	1321	1,47,33	918	1,25,51
Punjab	1494	1,29,43	904	1,00,80	637	86,68
Madhya Pradesh	1560	1,35,04	951	1,06,55	695	94,98
Bihar	475	41,01	335	37,15	225	30,82
Orissa	316	27,29	188	20,93	162	22,19
Assam	223	19,46	142	15,81	118	16,22
Haryana	874	74,60	459	51,31	307	42,17
Andhra Pradesh	1874	1,62,42	1365	1,51,76	894	1,22,09
Mysore	1125	96,81	734	81,93	535	73,79
Kerala	49	4,27	39	4,44	37	5,05
Rajasthan	1060	90,43	489	54,87	327	44,43
Jammu & Kashmir	60	5,01	43	4,78	16	2,20
Gujarat	2676	2,31,03	1791	2,00,56	1452	1,98,85
Delhi	350	30,43	286	31,86	183	25,07
Himachal Pradesh	21	1,79	6	71	12	1,63
Manipur	4	40	7	78	3	40
Tripura	1	8	1	12	2	27
A & N Islands	2	17	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	9	1	12	17	2,38
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	6	54	2	23	5	67
Chandigarh	24	2,10	16	1,79	16	2,20
Total	18479	15,96,91	12026	13,43,27	8901	12,18,19

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	699	1,13,71	484	90,41	694	1,53,98
Maharashtra	876	1,42,13	620	1,15,72	840	1,87,11
west bengal	194	31,54	124	23,06	211	46,98
Uttar Pradesh	580	94,20	495	92,56	566	1,25,85
Punjab	413	67,10	341	63,29	438	96,73
Madhya Pradesh	424	68,47	284	53,08	396	87,95
Bihar	140	22,56	94	17,57	112	24,89
Orissa	105	17,02	89	16,44	105	23,08
Assam	91	14,89	60	11,18	80	17,89
Haryana	172	27,74	123	22,80	125	27,57
Andhra Pradesh	629	1,01,77	406	75,38	538	1,19,50
Mysore	392	63,39	299	56,14	447	99,09
Kerala	59	9,59	19	3,53	37	8,16
Rajasthan	201	32,42	113	21,14	124	27,43
Jammu & Kashmir	16	2,60	18	3,33	16	3,56
Gujarat	819	1,32,86	695	1,29,41	769	1,71,47
Delhi	146	24,12	125	23,25	123	27,36
Himachal Pradesh	4	65	10	1,92	1	21
Manipur	1	17	1	18	..	..
Tripura	1	15	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	2	33	8	1,52	2	43
Mani	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	8	1,29	3	56	3	66
Chandigarh	9	1,46	8	1,47	15	3,34
Total	5981	9,70,16	4419	8,23,95	5642	12,53,24

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	350	94,43	233	78,02	66	29,59
Maharashtra	446	1,22,27	377	1,27,55	115	50,65
West Bengal	145	38,92	111	38,38	62	27,64
Uttar Pradesh	218	59,42	182	62,40	45	20,01
Punjab	168	45,47	142	48,12	26	11,49
Madhya Pradesh	148	40,11	109	37,73	38	14,78
Bihar	62	16,57	40	13,42	7	3,00
Orissa	63	17,13	39	13,32	6	2,58
Assam	44	12,03	47	15,73	18	8,13
Haryana	43	11,53	19	6,26	4	1,87
Andhra Pradesh	235	63,93	131	43,79	32	14,14
Mysore	208	56,17	104	34,60	39	17,26
Kerala	25	6,87	22	7,51	11	4,82
Rajasthan	97	25,90	20	6,78	8	3,51
Jammu & Kashmir	6	1,64	6	2,05	2	88
Gujarat	411	1,12,54	273	91,89	69	29,64
Delhi	112	30,37	68	22,62	31	13,87
Himachal Pradesh	5	1,37	3	1,05	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	2	55	2	74	2	90
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	2	59	2	74	..	..
Total	2790	7,57,71	1930	6,52,70	575	2,54,76

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000	Rs. 60,001 to 70,000	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	22	11,35	8	5,18	9	7,19
Maharashtra	42	23,13	31	19,75	28	22,87
West Bengal	17	9,35	13	8,39	16	13,35
Uttar Pradesh	11	6,03	9	5,86	6	4,71
Punjab	23	12,09	9	5,84	7	5,33
Madhya Pradesh	3	1,56	4	2,63	7	5,71
Biher	7	3,85	4	2,48	1	86
Orissa	2	1,19	..	..	1	86
Assam	12	6,95	2	1,37	..	..
Haryana	1	53	..	..	1	94
Andhra Pradesh	10	5,45	5	3,20	4	3,37
Mysore	14	7,73	10	6,54	8	6,70
Kerala	1	60	1	68	1	72
Rajasthan	3	1,68	11	7,06	2	1,50
Jammu & Kashmir	1	57	3	2,00	3	2,51
Gujarat	15	8,20	17	10,78	6	4,99
Delhi	8	4,35	16	10,45	8	7,03
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1	80
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	2	1,14	3	1,92	7	5,74
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	194	1,05,75	146	94,13	116	95,18

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses			
			Net Income Rs. (000)			
			No. of assesses			
			Net Income Rs. (000)			
Madras	6	7,94	1	2,45	..	..
Maharashtra	21	27,94	8	19,58	..	..
West Bengal	12	15,28	2	5,04	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	1	2,37	..	..
Punjab	2	3,02	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,22	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	1,96	..	..	..	..
Haryana	1	1,11	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	7	10,25	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5	6,09	..	..	1	3,76
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1	1,11	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	7	8,26	2	4,43	..	..
Delhi	1	1,26	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	6	8,36	3	7,63	..	..
Mabi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	71	93,80	17	41,55	1	3,76

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		TOTAL (ALL RANGES)		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	8413	11,28,26
Maharashtra	1	4,08	1	19,83	7621	15,39,15	
West Bengal	1	11,75	2473	4,15,05	
Uttar Pradesh	9918	11,49,75	
Punjab	6695	8,07,36	
Madhya Pradesh	6793	7,88,49	
Bihar	3069	3,17,27	
Orissa	1422	1,84,75	
Assam	1127	1,60,10	
Haryana	3463	3,52,13	
Andhra Pradesh	8597	10,32,52	
Mysore	1	4,76	2	20,29	5327	7,24,55	
Kerala	345	59,03	
Rajasthan	4634	4,58,65	
Jammu & Kashmir	303	39,48	
Gujarat	12100	15,26,23	
Delhi	1941	2,82,02	
Himachal Pradesh	101	12,72	
Manipur	34	3,18	
Tripura	13	1,19	
A & N Islands	3	..	
Goa	62	32,12	
Mahh	
Pondicherry	42	4,91	
Chandigarh	141	16,87	
Total	2	8,84	4	51,87	87637	110,36,02	

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	94	3,39	314	14,21	502	31,05
Maharashtra	177	6,26	524	23,64	788	48,70
West Bengal	357	12,54	589	26,49	928	58,06
Uttar Pradesh	178	6,03	469	20,65	597	36,92
Punjab	229	7,76	385	17,01	408	25,18
Madhya Pradesh	30	1,01	129	5,86	172	10,71
Bihar	31	1,02	92	3,97	85	5,29
Orissa	3	11	36	1,61	42	2,58
Assam	26	94	95	4,24	115	7,09
Haryana	81	2,81	222	9,85	169	10,64
Andhra Pradesh	49	1,74	307	13,60	348	21,56
Mysore	13	45	165	7,45	225	14,25
Kerala	11	40	167	7,25	158	9,64
Rajasthan	60	2,01	188	8,46	279	17,49
Jammu & Kashmir	19	64	73	3,19	65	4,01
Gujarat	119	4,19	298	13,30	313	19,23
Delhi	93	3,22	123	5,60	244	15,22
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	8	34	10	59
Manipur	..	..	3	14	3	18
Tripura	1	3	2	9	13	83
A & N Islands	..	..	4	18	7	47
Goa	3	12	4	20	19	1,20
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	2	9	3	19
Chandigarh	3	11	7	33	9	52
Total	1577	54,78	4206	1,87,75	5502	3,41,60

- : 198 : -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(111) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	223	19,56	99	10,89	76	10,32
Maharashtra	472	41,69	291	32,33	239	32,50
West Bengal	594	51,62	361	40,53	316	42,92
Uttar Pradesh	284	24,77	137	15,30	121	16,43
Punjab	189	16,42	78	8,79	62	8,40
Madhya Pradesh	127	11,01	68	7,66	55	7,51
Bihar	47	4,10	32	3,57	30	4,13
Orissa	30	2,59	23	2,56	24	3,18
Assam	73	6,34	51	5,72	37	5,02
Haryana	67	5,81	26	2,86	20	2,73
Andhra Pradesh	127	11,05	77	8,48	65	8,83
Mysore	125	11,09	63	6,98	75	10,08
Kerala	79	6,83	56	6,18	29	3,97
Rajasthan	142	12,53	50	5,58	54	7,37
Jammu & Kashmir	31	2,68	16	1,77	7	96
Gujarat	148	12,75	90	10,00	56	7,56
Delhi	135	11,89	59	6,49	69	9,43
Himachal Pradesh	2	18	..	..	..	..
Manipur	5	45	1	13	6	83
Tripura	10	88	7	78	5	73
A & N Islands	1	8	1	10	..	..
Goa	8	66	6	70	6	81
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	9	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	11	93	4	45	1	13
Total	2931	2,56,00	1596	1,77,85	1353	1,83,84

- 199 -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(111) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,000		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	63	10,28	21	3,98	51	11,23
Maharashtra	181	29,63	125	23,44	173	37,93
West Bengal	233	38,06	183	34,40	284	63,47
Uttar Pradesh	67	11,00	55	10,37	86	19,01
Punjab	57	9,37	32	6,07	31	6,70
Madhya Pradesh	31	5,11	16	2,98	52	11,59
Bihar	28	4,54	12	2,27	18	4,03
Orissa	14	2,30	9	1,67	22	4,94
Assam	28	4,38	25	4,69	35	7,88
Haryana	12	1,97	6	1,11	10	2,32
Andhra Pradesh	27	4,45	19	3,62	38	8,45
Mysore	46	7,54	27	5,02	36	8,00
Kerala	23	3,75	5	95	22	4,89
Rajasthan	35	5,83	15	2,85	33	7,30
Jammu & Kashmir	4	65	9	1,65	14	3,09
Gujarat	33	5,38	25	4,72	32	7,00
Delhi	41	6,76	24	4,51	46	10,15
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	2	33	..	..	1	21
Tripura	2	31	1	18	4	89
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	2	33	2	37	2	46
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	1	20
Chandigarh	1	15	1	19	1	23
Total	930	1,52,12	612	1,15,04	992	2,19,97

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000	Rs. 40,001 to 50,000
STATE	No. of assesses Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	25 6,64	17 5,77	9 3,78
Maharashtra	101 27,55	98 33,91	48 21,14
West Bengal	174 46,69	208 71,27	91 40,58
Uttar Pradesh	48 13,35	46 15,64	19 8,33
Punjab	19 5,20	15 5,05	9 4,09
Madhya Pradesh	23 6,23	31 10,67	13 5,99
Bihar	11 2,97	3 99	3 1,43
Orissa	12 3,27	10 3,48	6 2,61
Assam	13 3,55	9 3,10	7 3,07
Haryana	6 1,62	4 1,31	3 1,42
Andhra Pradesh	14 3,77	10 3,61	4 1,76
Mysore	24 6,54	17 5,63	4 1,77
Kerala	26 7,15	17 5,78	9 4,02
Rajasthan	11 2,92	11 3,70	1 41
Jammu & Kashmir	2 54	5 1,67	1 41
Gujarat	15 4,12	26 9,33	9 3,94
Delhi	22 5,52	21 7,19	9 3,94
Himachal Pradesh	.. ..	1 31	....
Manipur	.. ..	1 38	....
Tripura	1 26	....	....
A & N Islands	1 28	....	....
Goa	1 30	1 35	....
Mahil	....	....	....
Pondicherry	1 25	1 32	....
Chandigarh	1 28	2 72	....
Total	551 1,49,40	554 1,90,18	245 1,08,69

- : 201 : -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	5	2,73	2	1,23	3	2,66
Maharashtra	23	12,45	10	6,57	11	9,11
West Bengal	48	26,53	16	10,43	23	18,77
Uttar Pradesh	4	2,18	2	1,25	1	84
Punjab	1	59	1	68	2	1,66
Madhya Pradesh	5	2,71	..	..	1	95
Bihar	3	1,70	2	1,30	2	1,62
Orissa	3	1,59	..	..	3	2,61
Assam	4	2,15	..	..	2	1,53
Haryana	..	..	1	66	2	1,91
Andhra Pradesh	2	1,07	1	61	1	86
Mysore	..	..	2	1,26	5	4,35
Kerala	3	1,63	1	65	..	..
Rajasthan	1	56	..	..	2	1,55
Jammu & Kashmir	2	1,04	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	3	1,62	2	1,23	3	2,40
Delhi	8	4,38	1	65	7	5,77
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	53	..	..	..	..
Mehi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	116	63,46	41	26,52	68	56,59

- : 202 : -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	..	1	3,68
Maharashtra	8	11,35	1	2,99	2	6,39
West Bengal	20	25,69	6	14,06	3	10,67
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1	1,26	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	1	2,01	..	..
Bihar	1	1,36	1	2,10	..	..
Orissa	2	2,54	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	1,30	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	1,07	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	1,02	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	1,01	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3	3, ..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N-Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	2	2,15	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	41	51,98	9	21,16	6	20,74

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(11) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		TOTAL (ALL RANGES)	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	1505	1,41,40
Maharashtra	1	4,15	..	..	3273	4,11,73
West Bengal	4434	6,32,78
Uttar Pradesh	2114	2,02,07
Punjab	1519	1,24,23
Madhya Pradesh	754	92,00
Bihar	401	46,39
Orissa	239	37,64
Assam	521	61,00
Haryana	629	47,02
Andhra Pradesh	1089	93,46
Mysore	1	53,55	829	1,45,03
Kerala	606	63,09
Rajasthan	883	79,58
Jammu & Kashmir	248	22,30
Gujarat	1173	1,07,78
Delhi	905	1,04,35
Himachal Pradesh	21	1,42
Manipur	22	2,65
Tripura	46	4,98
A & N Islands	14	..
Goa	57	2,18
Mahh
Pondicherry	9	1,14
Chandigarh	41	4,04
Total	1	4,15	1	53,55	21332	24,35,37

(1v) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Below Rs.4,000		Rs.4,001 to 5,000		Rs.5,001 to 7,500	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	13	45	78	3,53	97	5,99
Maharashtra	162	4,59	300	13,36	419	26,37
West Bengal	142	4,84	299	13,33	396	24,41
Uttar Pradesh	30	1,00	117	5,25	105	6,49
Punjab	24	78	36	1,59	42	2,55
Madhya Pradesh	24	79	52	2,34	80	4,94
Bihar	3	11	10	43	25	1,57
Orissa	1	3	12	54	17	1,10
Assam	14	48	39	1,75	69	4,30
Haryana	13	42	13	59	14	85
Andhra Pradesh	7	25	47	2,06	61	3,69
Mysore	35	1,12	161	7,31	171	10,41
Kerala	7	28	72	3,14	61	3,71
Rajasthan	9	30	28	1,23	40	3,00
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	3	13	2	11
Gujarat	46	1,40	127	5,76	144	8,68
Delhi	13	42	30	1,40	54	3,46
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	1	4	..	..
Manipur	1	4	..	..	2	11
Tripura	..	..	2	9	3	19
A & N Islands	..	..	1	5	..	..
Goa	22	79	99	4,43	201	12,61
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	4	1	4	1	6
Chandigarh	..	..	2	9	..	..
Total	567	18,13	1530	68,48	2012	1,24,60

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500	Rs. 12,501 to 15,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	49	4,23	29	3,27	46	6,35
Maharashtra	245	21,14	185	21,07	125	17,08
West Bengal	236	20,65	133	14,83	103	14,07
Uttar Pradesh	66	5,69	31	3,42	40	5,39
Punjab	29	2,52	10	1,12	6	82
Madhya Pradesh	61	5,31	38	4,38	39	5,29
Bihar	16	1,36	12	1,40	11	1,52
Orissa	12	1,05	12	1,35	9	1,22
Assam	21	1,90	19	2,12	26	3,55
Haryana	2	18	4	44	1	13
Andhra Pradesh	34	2,98	33	3,60	22	3,06
Mysore	97	8,44	65	7,56	45	6,35
Kerala	41	3,61	27	2,97	21	2,83
Rajasthan	24	2,12	13	1,45	14	1,91
Jammu & Kashmir	3	24	4	43	3	41
Gujarat	86	7,31	81	9,22	50	6,60
Delhi	37	3,14	21	2,34	16	2,23
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	1	12	1	13
Chennai	5	46	2	23	2	26
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	135	11,43	56	6,23	40	5,33
Chennai	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	9	..	..	..	..
Total	1200	1,04,05	776	87,35	620	84,72

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	27	4,49	21	3,91	45	10,02
Maharashtra	117	19,07	102	19,13	156	34,91
West Bengal	96	15,61	59	11,13	88	19,73
Uttar Pradesh	15	2,52	15	2,78	20	4,42
Punjab	10	1,65	2	37	14	3,12
Madhya Pradesh	29	4,70	11	2,11	38	8,38
Bihar	6	99	2	37	8	1,76
Orissa	4	65	3	54	9	2,03
Assam	10	1,60	3	56	10	2,20
Haryana	20	3,41	1	20	1	21
Andhra Pradesh	23	3,73	17	3,19	17	3,76
Mysore	58	9,54	32	5,97	47	10,62
Kerala	14	2,28	11	2,02	22	4,57
Rajasthan	8	1,33	6	1,12	10	2,18
Jammu & Kashmir	2	33	1	19	12	2,72
Gujarat	41	6,59	34	6,45	39	8,72
Delhi	9	1,49	17	3,19	21	4,70
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	1	16	1	19	1	24
Tripura	3	48	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	22	3,53	23	4,31	16	3,55
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	1	19	..	..
Total	515	84,15	362	67,92	574	1,27,84

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	25	6,68	34	11,78	16	7,14
Maharashtra	91	24,90	154	53,76	40	17,86
West Bengal	55	15,42	67	22,64	24	10,67
Uttar Pradesh	11	3,06	23	7,89	10	4,57
Punjab	6	1,71	6	2,03	3	1,35
Madhya Pradesh	25	6,71	13	4,38	7	3,20
Bihar	4	1,08	2	77	1	42
Orissa	5	1,39	3	1,04	5	2,28
Assam	9	2,45	8	2,74	3	1,27
Haryana	4	1,05	3	1,04	3	1,33
Andhra Pradesh	10	2,71	13	6,51	7	3,11
Mysore	36	9,69	25	8,85	12	5,24
Kerala	20	5,54	18	6,24	12	4,95
Rajasthan	5	1,36	5	1,67	3	1,37
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	52	14,24	58	19,58	10	4,39
Delhi	23	6,54	9	3,10	9	4,01
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	1	34	..	..
Goa	5	1,30	10	3,52	6	2,16
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	387	1,05,83	457	1,57,98	171	75,92

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	6	3,29	5	3,33	12	9,68
Maharashtra	27	14,48	18	11,52	30	25,32
West Bengal	13	7,22	17	10,65	9	8,08
Uttar Pradesh	1	51	1	67	..	..
Punjab	2	1,09	2	1,30	2	1,56
Madhya Pradesh	4	2,20	4	2,58	3	2,58
Bihar	..	..	1	62	1	75
Orissa	4	2,21	..	..	1	71
Assam	1	51	..	..	1	72
Haryana	..	..	1	61	1	76
Andhra Pradesh	4	2,06	6	3,71	13	10,43
Mysore	33	17,45	8	5,14	10	7,95
Kerala	15	8,20	5	3,23	6	5,05
Rajasthan	1	50	2	1,29	1	98
Jammu & Kashmir	1	57	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	9	5,03	5	3,20	11	9,06
Delhi	6	3,21	1	70	2	1,74
Himachal Pradesh	1	52	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	4	2,18	1	68	1	64
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	3	1,97	1	90
Total	132	71,23	80	51,30	105	67,21

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1v) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	8	11,03	4	9,73	6	21,03
Maharashtra	30	42,84	22	55,83	6	20,06
West Bengal	4	5,74	3	7,06	2	7,17
Uttar Pradesh	9	13,50	2	4,15	..	..
Punjab	1	1,20	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	3	3,77	1	2,23	..	..
Bihar	1	1,62	1	2,06	..	..
Orissa	3	4,18	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	3	5,12	3	6,76	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	8	12,91	8	20,25	2	7,79
Mysore	6	7,64	3	7,00	..	..
Kerala	7	10,18	3	7,40	..	..
Rajasthan	1	1,29	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	1	2,54	..	..
Gujarat	7	9,21	2	5,07	..	..
Delhi	2	2,97	2	5,38	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	3	4,29	1	2,34	..	..
Mizor	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	1	3,32
Total	96	1,37,49	56	1,38,40	17	59,37

- : 210 : -
B STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		TOTAL (ALL RANGES)	
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	4	17, 52	8	1, 36, 14	533	2, 79, 59
Maharashtra	2	8, 50	25	3, 58, 24	2256	8, 10, 33
West Bengal	..	..	3	19, 59	1750	2, 52, 84
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	1	9, 63	497	81, 14
Punjab	1	4, 65	..	..	196	29, 41
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	432	66, 49
Bihar	..	..	..	..	104	16, 83
Orissa	..	..	2	17, 25	102	37, 57
Assam	..	..	..	..	233	26, 15
Haryana	..	..	..	..	87	23, 10
Andhra Pradesh	2	8, 16	3	17, 76	342	1, 21, 72
Mysore	..	..	2	31, 53	846	1, 67, 61
Kerala	..	..	..	..	362	76, 20
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	178	23, 10
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	32	7, 67
Gujarat	..	..	12	1, 39, 43	814	2, 70, 14
Delhi	1	4, 47	..	..	273	54, 48
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	2	56
Manipur	..	..	..	..	8	99
Tripura	..	..	..	..	17	1, 71
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	2	39
Goa	1	4, 69	..	..	646	75, 11
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	3	14
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	9	6, 56
Total	11	48, 29	56	7, 29, 57	9724	24, 29, 83

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

STATE	Rs. below 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessesec	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras						
Maharashtra						
West Bengal						
Uttar Pradesh						
Punjab						
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar						
Orissa						
Assam						
Haryana						
Andhra Pradesh						
Mysore						
Kerala						
Rajasthan						
Jammu & Kashmir						
Gujarat						
Delhi						
Himachal Pradesh						
Manipur						
Tripura						
Andhra & N Islands						
Goa						
Maharashtra						
Pondicherry						
Chandigarh						

- : 212 : -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500	Rs. 12,501 to 15,000
STATE	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessees
	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras			
Maharashtra			
West Bengal			
Uttar Pradesh			
Punjab			
Madhya Pradesh			
Bihar			
Orissa			
Assam			
Haryana			
Andhra Pradesh			
Mysore			
Kerala			
Rajasthan			
Jammu & Kashmir			
Gujarat			
Delhi			
Himachal Pradesh			
Manipur			
Tripura			
A & N Islands			
Goa			
Maharashtra			
Pondicherry			
Chandigarh			

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500	Rs. 17,501 to 20,000	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000
STATE	No. of assesseees Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees Rs. (000)
Madras			
Maharashtra			
West Bengal			
Uttar Pradesh			
Punjab			
Madhya Pradesh			
Bihar			
Orissa			
Assam			
Karnataka			
Andhra Pradesh			
Mysore			
Kerala			
Rajasthan			
Jammu & Kashmir			
Gujarat			
Delhi			
Himachal Pradesh			
Manipur			
Tripura			
A & N Islands			
Goa			
Maharashtra			
Pondicherry			
Chandigarh			

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000	Rs. 40,001 to 50,000
STATE	No. of Assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of Assessees
			No. of Assessees
			Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	1403	3,64,63	1886
Maharashtra	3811	10,44,56	5191
West Bengal	783	2,15,85	1156
Uttar Pradesh	1562	4,27,54	1908
Punjab	1201	3,29,35	1437
Madhya Pradesh	994	2,72,91	1272
Bihar	213	58,69	308
Orissa	104	28,53	177
Assam	243	66,67	275
Haryana	391	1,06,61	410
Andhra Pradesh	1238	3,39,05	1401
Mysore	859	2,35,13	1143
Kerala	311	85,24	436
Rajasthan	528	1,44,23	648
Jammu & Kashmir	136	37,43	149
Gujarat	2724	7,46,18	3555
Delhi	711	1,96,08	907
Himachal Pradesh	17	4,69	22
Manipur	11	3,01	22
Tripura	18	4,78	10
A & N Islands	1	28	3
Goa	43	11,97	62
Maharashtra	..	..	..
Pondicherry	5	1,31	6
Chandigarh	37	10,02	59
Total	17349	47,54,77	22283

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		TOTAL (ALL RANGES)	
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	12	54, 13	32	2, 50, 22	7301	45, 71, 65
Maharashtra	74	3, 26, 26	128	11, 70, 01	23464	163, 46, 74
West Bengal	33	1, 46, 07	44	4, 53, 21	5047	39, 74, 12
Uttar Pradesh	7	32, 10	17	1, 22, 66	6631	34, 84, 99
Punjab	8	34, 39	10	1, 15, 97	5114	27, 32, 55
Madhya Pradesh	3	10, 25	7	80, 82	4319	22, 34, 30
Bihar	3	13, 20	3	46, 25	1077	6, 47, 74
Orissa	..	..	1	6, 49	753	4, 92, 38
Assam	..	..	2	12, 90	1155	6, 75, 85
Haryana	1	4, 79	1	5, 55	1345	6, 02, 00
Andhra Pradesh	3	13, 56	5	37, 37	5263	27, 19, 64
Mysore	6	27, 29	16	2, 25, 00	4405	27, 13, 36
Kerala	6	27, 55	9	80, 53	1951	13, 81, 35
Rajasthan	..	..	4	43, 26	2016	9, 68, 84
Jammu & Kashmir	1	4, 81	2	14, 73	552	3, 04, 06
Gujarat	15	65, 26	21	1, 53, 81	12246	67, 78, 42
Delhi	5	22, 10	21	1, 20, 34	3401	21, 66, 66
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	76	38, 61
Manipur	..	..	..	..	48	21, 86
Tripura	..	..	..	..	47	23, 99
A & N Islands	2	9, 22	..	..	9	13, 85
Gba	4	17, 81	6	53, 30	240	2, 02, 56
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	22	11, 44
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	164	88, 24
Total	183	8, 13, 21	329	30, 70, 52	86676	531, 95, 51

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

Classification of Income-tax Assesseees according to the range of net income left in their hands after tax deductions for the year ending 31st March, 195

(vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000	Rs. 4,001 to 5,000	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	367	5,03	42	1,88	92	5,64
Maharashtra.	1182	15,10	145	6,44	222	13,16
West Bengal.	1624	24,07	171	7,69	317	19,57
Uttar Pradesh.	139	1,71	3	14	39	2,26
Punjab.	43	51	5	23	12	77
Madhya Pradesh.	62	85	7	32	11	72
Bihar.	26	41	6	26	2	14
Orissa.	12	23	1	5	1	7
Assam.	52	95	3	14	10	61
Haryana.	36	45	6	27	6	36
Andhra Pradesh.	64	1,03	6	27	5	32
Mysore.	101	1,05	13	59	18	1,11
Kerala.	249	3,27	12	55	35	2,11
Rajasthan.	100	1,39	9	38	21	1,30
Jammu & Kashmir.	8	13	1	4	1	7
Gujarat.	208	2,39	19	84	30	1,88
Delhi.	467	6,64	47	2,11	84	5,07
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	1	4	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	4	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4693	65,25	497	22,24	906	55,16

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	No. of assess cos.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess cos.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess cos.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	48	4,14	35	3,85	26	3,61
Maharashtra.	153	13,28	143	16,06	106	14,46
West Bengal.	268	23,17	214	24,02	167	23,08
Uttar Pradesh.	14	1,20	12	1,36	24	3,33
Punjab	8	68	4	43	8	1,07
Madhya Pradesh.	11	93	11	1,26	7	95
Bihar.	..	..	3	35	3	39
Orissa.	5	43	..	..	1	14
Assam.	10	86	10	1,12	12	1,66
Haryana.	6	53	3	34	2	25
Andhra Pradesh.	11	96	11	1,25	8	1,09
Mysore.	18	1,61	12	1,34	18	2,50
Kerala.	19	1,66	24	2,66	18	2,44
Rajasthan.	17	1,44	12	1,37	9	1,28
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	16	..	..	2	25
Gujarat.	33	2,89	13	1,49	13	1,78
Delhi.	52	4,60	55	6,28	35	4,80
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	675	58,54	563	63,18	459	63,11

- : 220 : -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES. (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	21	3,33	33	6,15	41	9,15
Maharashtra.	123	20,00	92	17,16	154	34,13
West Bengal.	151	24,65	145	26,98	175	39,40
Uttar Pradesh.	10	1,67	6	1,16	10	2,28
Punjab.	6	98	3	57	4	90
Madhya Pradesh.	6	99	2	38	7	1,66
Bihar.	..	..	4	71	2	47
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	4	65	8	1,53	12	2,65
Haryana.	4	68	4	76	6	1,35
Andhra Pradesh.	9	1,47	3	56	5	1,22
Mysore.	11	1,75	3	37	21	7,04
Kerala.	8	1,29	18	3,27	23	5,17
Rajasthan.	3	46	5	92	3	66
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	8	1,31	14	2,63	19	4,26
Delhi.	35	5,74	25	4,72	42	9,46
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	18	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	400	65,16	365	68,11	534	1,19,80

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
	No. of assess-ees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	40	10,96	32	11,10	46	20,99
Maharashtra.	120	32,81	235	81,97	152	68,80
West Bengal.	148	40,36	241	83,19	182	82,62
Uttar Pradesh.	5	1,33	12	4,09	7	3,06
Punjab.	3	87	3	1,14	1	41
Madhya Pradesh.	3	86	9	3,13	3	1,46
Bihar.	..	..	2	63	2	87
Orissa.	1	26	1	35	..	..
Assam.	7	1,96	8	2,95	8	3,49
Haryana.	5	1,39	3	1,15	5	2,25
Andhra Pradesh.	11	2,99	16	5,76	6	2,69
Mysore.	38	10,49	45	15,13	14	6,19
Kerala.	19	5,28	19	6,67	14	6,30
Rajasthan.	6	1,75	7	2,40	7	3,03
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	52	..	..	1	45
Gujarat.	9	2,39	26	8,91	15	5,79
Delhi.	26	7,09	42	14,53	21	9,43
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
I & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	443	1,21,31	701	2,43,10	484	2,18,83

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	35	19,11	10	6,44	54	45,48
Maharashtra.	110	60,07	90	58,79	179	1,51,11
West Bengal.	103	56,99	112	73,28	186	1,56,94
Uttar Pradesh.	6	3,36	7	4,60	9	7,29
Punjab.	5	2,61	3	1,84	6	4,82
Rajya Pradesh.	2	1,11	2	1,23	8	6,80
Bihar.	2	1,10	..	..	4	3,43
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	2	1,17	4	2,62	6	4,86
Rayana.	4	2,16	4	2,63	3	2,52
Andhra Pradesh.	3	1,66	5	3,43	9	7,96
Mysore.	11	5,90	10	6,47	16	13,18
Kerala.	7	4,04	9	5,90	23	19,53
Rajasthan.	2	1,05	1	65	9	8,11
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	53	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	14	7,64	14	9,50	15	12,63
Delhi.	22	12,47	11	7,36	34	28,37
Himach Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondichery.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	329	1,81,17	282	1,84,75	561	4,73,09

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000			
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	71	98,39	30	72,38	22	77,94
Maharashtra.	332	4,77,92	183	4,50,42	115	3,98,77
West Bengal.	299	4,21,78	158	3,91,05	86	2,98,51
Uttar Pradesh.	15	22,70	7	16,97	2	7,07
Punjab	7	9,32	4	10,59	1	3,35
Madhya Pradesh.	6	8,29	4	9,57	3	9,24
Bihar.	9	12,89	..	..	1	3,30
Orissa.	2	2,65	..	..	1	3,91
Assam.	4	4,91	2	5,26	1	3,50
Uttaranchal.	7	10,38	3	7,71	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	7	10,34	7	17,64	5	16,21
Karnataka.	12	16,39	8	19,47	8	26,87
Kerala.	38	55,06	19	44,89	12	42,76
Rajasthan.	8	10,92	8	18,98	2	7,50
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	3,17	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	45	68,09	22	52,35	11	37,39
Delhi.	43	61,31	23	58,13	9	30,75
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chhatisgarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	1	3,11
	907	12,94,51	478	11,75,41	280	9,69,98

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total (All Ranges)	
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	17	74,87	72	11,08,92	1134	15,89,36
Maharashtra	94	4,25,00	439	103,35,25	4319	126,90,70
West Bengal.	49	2,20,33	300	70,93,78	5096	91,31,46
Uttar Pradesh.	2	9,60	6	49,85	335	1,45,93
Punjab.	2	8.77	7	49,33	134	99,39
Madhya Pradesh.	3	14,16	1	1,18,17	168	1,82,09
Bihar.	..	..	4	2,01,15	70	2,26,10
Orissa.	..	..	4	54,17	29	62,26
Assam.	1	4,75	2	14,51	166	60,15
Haryana.	..	..	3	28,73	110	63,91
Andhra Pradesh	5	22,06	16	2,69,23	212	3,68,14
Mysore.	1	4,79	20	5,06,35	408	6,48,80
Kerala	11	47,20	21	3,00,78	598	5,60,83
Rajasthan.	2	8,75	2	46,91	233	1,19,06
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	20	5,33
Gujarat.	6	27,45	22	3,70,65	556	6,23,31
Delhi.	6	27,15	27	7,99,84	1107	11,05,85
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	.1	4
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Naghi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	7	11,54
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	199	8,94,88	947	213,55,83	14703	276,93,35

(vi) TOTAL (All Ranges and All Classes)

STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	148849	205,57,34
Maharashtra.	533085	812,76,71
West Bengal.	245841	335,82,15
Uttar Pradesh.	127365	145,28,79
Punjab.	73007	94,06,58
Madhya Pradesh.	75849	91,45,37
Bihar.	32872	37,13,50
Orissa.	15711	20,38,50
Assam.	31736	33,89,96
Haryana.	25895	27,67,14
Andhra Pradesh.	79394	104,01,59
Mysore.	86022	112,38,42
Kerala.	48520	66,60,27
Rajasthan.	48404	49,30,13
Jammu & Kashmir.	10941	12,09,09
Gujarat.	175356	235,46,98
Delhi.	113649	136,81,83
Himachal Pradesh.	2749	2,65,51
Manipur.	1212	1,27,45
Tripura.	1496	1,48,36
Andaman and Nicobar.	331	40,70
Goa.	7393	9,80,35
Mahi.	..	..
Pondicherry	1879	2,08,33
Chandigarh.	5065	5,18,10
Total	1892620	Rs 2543,63,15

- 218 -
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Tax relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in
 India and other countries, during the year 1968-69.

STATE	Assessed in United Kingdom		Assessed in Pakistan		Assessed in Ceylon Burma	
	No. of assessees involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assessees involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assessees involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)
Madras.	54	1,18	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	143	12,70	6	1	..	..
West Bengal.	19	4,30	1	35	1	3
Uttar Pradesh.	36	7	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	3	1	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	11	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	3	1	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	5	20	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	31	1,81	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	5	83	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	31	53	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	7	7	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	5	15	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	356	22,86	7	36	1	3

- 1 - 219 -

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION. (Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries during the year 1968-69 -

STATE.	Assessed in Ceylon		Assessed in Malaya/ Singapore/Hongkong		Assessed in all other countries		Total	
	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)
Andhra.	7	41	18	43	29	14	1,09	2,16
Madhya Pradesh.	197	13,69	346	27,40
West Bengal.	17	3,92	38	8,60
Uttar Pradesh.	57	7	93	14
Rajasthan.
Madhya Pradesh.	5	1	8	2
Uttar Pradesh.	16	..	27	..
Andhra.	1	..	2	..
Madhya Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.	2	..	3	..
Madhya Pradesh.	3	1	6	2
Uttar Pradesh.	6	20	11	40
Madhya Pradesh.	21	1,44	52	2,25
Uttar Pradesh.	8	83	13	1,66
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat	1	1	..	..	49	51	81	1,05
Uttar Pradesh.	27	2	34	9
Madhya Pradesh.	4	5	5	5
Uttar Pradesh.
Andhra Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.	6	9	11	24
Uttar Pradesh.
Madhya Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.
Madhya Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.
Total	8	42	18	43	448	20,98	823	45,08

- : 220 :

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credi in
assessments during the year 1968-69.

STATE	In respect of Salaries.		In respect of Interest on securities.		In respect of Dividends.	
	No. of assessors involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assessors involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assessors involved.	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	54770	3,58,01	2902	52,79	8092	3,30,87
Maharashtra.	253952	21,94,37	14544	5,24,29	44007	8,70,46
West Bengal.	147084	11,51,68	3531	2,05,14	10232	10,67,06
Uttar Pradesh.	29306	1,27,46	2162	14,66	3029	23,52
Punjab.	7339	33,12	457	2,62	1102	8,09
Madhya Pradesh.	17171	68,16	1072	12,84	1171	12,41
Bihar.	15450	24,05	752	6,65	446	5,32
Orissa.	5508	25,19	67	53	46	14
Assam.	12331	1,29,91	135	2,05	327	3,32
Haryana.	2667	13,67	222	1,55	324	1,94
Andhra Pradesh.	14949	68,81	1102	20,53	1517	15,81
Mysore.	29587	1,31,38	1127	14,10	3687	26,28
Kerala.	17352	1,16,84	733	60,69	1493	17,37
Rajasthan.	8713	41,44	1078	5,29	621	10,50
Jammu & Kashmir.	2029	7,55	57	20	59	1,48
Gujarat.	29945	1,56,40	3075	22,52	17390	1,53,15
Delhi.	56650	2,42,35	1093	1,37,61	3148	58,95
Himachal Pradesh.	733	2,53	8	2	21	9
Manipur.	129	63	9	1	1	..
Tripura.	410	1,63	6	2	..	..
A & N. Islands.	36	25	..	..	1	..
Goa.	2463	15,36	162	1,25	74	39
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	374	1,90	2	3	30	67
Chandigarh.	1756	8,24	137	2,56	55	6
Total	712624	49,81,44	34504	10,89,15	99051	25,96,58

- 221 -
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given and credit in assessments made during the year 1968-69.

STATE	In respect of Interest other than interest on securities.		In respect of other heads of income		Total	
	No. of assessors involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assessors involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assessors involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	623	3,96	2951	28,04	69338	7,73,67
Maharashtra.	5771	29,76	7197	2,79,96	325521	38,98,84
West Bengal.	398	15,53	1723	1,19,98	162903	25,59,39
Uttar Pradesh.	322	1,25	1257	6,92	35076	1,73,91
Punjab.	184	50	1492	6,77	10604	51,10
Madhya Pradesh.	78	32	584	3,21	20007	96,95
Bihar.	18	13	161	1,13	16827	97,31
Orissa.	7	1	52	34	5623	26,21
Assam.	18	8	2,19	2,55	12530	1,37,91
Haryana.	73	27	341	3,01	3907	20,44
Andhra Pradesh.	139	52	2942	13,99	20799	1,17,66
Mysore.	217	1,25	1384	35,64	36102	2,17,25
Kerala.	56	22	795	21,28	20484	2,16,40
Rajasthan.	46	62	424	3,30	10892	61,81
Jammu & Kashmir.	6	1	41	13	2252	9,38
Gujarat.	951	6,29	3515	12,89	56876	3,31,25
Delhi.	211	2,11	755	8,96	61857	4,49,96
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	7	3	769	2,67
Manipur.	..	..	31	46	170	1,09
Tripura.	..	..	4	3	420	1,68
A & N. Islands.	..	..	1	1	38	27
Goa.	2	1	214	1,12	2915	19,23
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	..	32	8	439	2,68
Chandigarh.	1	..	23	6	1972	10,92
Total	7172	62,98	26135	5,47,95	879576	92,78,00

- 233 -
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source referred to the assesses on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1982-83.

STATE	Interest on Securities.		In respect of Interest on securities.		In respect of Dividends.	
	No. of assesses invd.vd.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses invd.vd.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses invd.vd.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Andhra	652	70	474	7,01	1972	5,13
Maharashtra	3715	5,01	3730	25,53	21,242	1,33,55
West Bengal.	239	40	2115	47,93	60,49	33,53
Uttar Pradesh.	614	47	471	1,11	1414	4,43
Punjab.	153	11	43	32	309	56
Madhya Pradesh.	285	23	48	15	453	2,25
Bihar	77	5	22	1	55	13
Orissa.	6	1	5	1	5	1
Assam	30	2	13	1.5	131	76
Haryana.	37	3	9	1	92	15
Andhra Pradesh.	139	10	82	16	411	61
Mysore.	401	24	168	1,97	2637	3,70
Kerala.	303	19	56	87	132	50
Rajasthan.	252	15	66	3	2,53	41
Jammu & Kashmir.	49	2	..	..	8	..
Gujarat.	786	67	1453	3,67	28164	37,25
Delhi.	395	81	89	19	1531	7,23
Bihar Pradesh.	43	3	11	2	19	3
Madhya Pradesh.	7	2	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu.	3	..	..	..	13	2
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	77	3	13	23	124	69
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	38	1	..	..	10	3
Chandigarh.	15	1	5	..	25	2
Total	6886	9,31	8923	89,27	65205	2,36,04

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assesses on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1962-63.

STATE	In respect of Interest other than Interest on securities.		In respect of other heads of income		Total	
	No. of assesses involved.	Amount of tax. Rs. (000)	No. of assesses involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	56	11	253	1,45	3417	14,41
Maharashtra.	1448	5,42	1655	1,88,86	31940	3,63,37
West Bengal.	243	43	264	4,48	9010	86,76
Uttar Pradesh.	32	26	211	42	2542	6,74
Punjab.	16	6	113	37	894	1,42
Madhya Pradesh.	3	..	117	45	906	3,03
Bihar.	..	..	20	9	174	28
Orissa.	..	..	14	3	30	5
Assam.	4	3	26	5	204	1,01
Haryana.	1	..	36	8	175	25
Andhra Pradesh.	11	1	238	34	881	1,22
Mysore.	42	8	212	71	3420	6,70
Kerala.	1	..	45	5	617	1,71
Rajasthan.	1	..	99	14	692	73
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	2	..	59	2
Gujarat.	896	99	1252	4,19	32551	46,88
Delhi.	110	12	136	29	2261	8,54
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	2	1	78	9
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	1	..	8	2
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	15	2
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	69	12	293	108
Chandernagore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	1	..	29	4
Chandernagore.	..	..	12	3	58	6
Total	2664	7,50	4888	2,02,16	90266	5,44,48